NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08071387 2

Ten Breeck

Rank

AP!

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/tenbroeckgenealo00runk

This edition of The Ten Broeck Genealogy is limited to one hundred copies on hand-made paper.

No. 31

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

THE TEN BROECK BOUWERIE HOUSE.
Clermont, New York. Built in 1762.

THE TEN BROECK GENEALOGY

BEING THE RECORDS AND ANNALS OF
DIRCK WESSELSE TEN BROECK
OF ALBANY
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

COMPILED BY
EMMA TEN BROECK RUNK

"Perge Cœpisti"

NEW YORK
PRINTED AT THE DE VINNE PRESS
1897

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
93913
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1898

Copyright, 1897, by
EMMA TEN BROECK RUNK.

PREFACE.

THIS work is designed as a convenient genealogy and book of reference for the descendants of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, without regard to the family name they bear to-day. From the first to the sixth generations the records are confined to those families where either one or other parent bore the surname of Ten Broeck. In the three last generations all descendants have been given, irrespective of name.

The sources of these annals are many. In addition to the wealth of material on the shelves of libraries, wills and deeds in county offices, and church and old Dutch Bible records have been collated.

Care has been taken to make a list of all authorities. The reference figures running through the narrative portion of the book are explained by the reference index which is found on the pages preceding the index to names.

The preference shown to the "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York," by E. B. O'Callaghan, and the "Documentary History of New York," by the same author, is on the ground that original

State documents are indisputable. The references to the Documentary History are paged according to the quarto edition.

To Mr. Henry Brace of New York I am greatly indebted. The result of years of patient investigation of early records, and of an extensive correspondence, he has most generously placed at my disposal, grudging not in addition continuous assistance in the work.

General James Grant Wilson, President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, has kindly allowed me to incorporate into this volume the data of the Ten Broeck Family which were printed in Volume XX of *The Record.*

The family tradition referred to on page eight was committed to writing by the late Judge John Sanders of Schenectady, at his daughter's request. This daughter, Mrs. Harold Wilson of Clermont, has done much toward rendering this work a great pleasure by assisting in manifold ways, and by a cheerful courage which has lightened many labors.

To all, new friends and old, who have united in deeds of cordial helpfulness I give most hearty thanks. I desire especially to acknowledge my indebtedness to all who have made it possible for me to add the valued illustrations to this work. Their names are found in the text in connection with the mention of the originals, with only two exceptions. I here express my

gratification that through the kindness of Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse, the copy of the portrait and also the book-plate of her ancestor, Major John C. Ten Broeck, are given in these covers. The book-plate is reproduced from the original copper-plate which was probably executed by Maverick, now owned by Mr. Mansfield Lovell Hillhouse of New Brunswick, New Jersey.

My thanks are also due Miss E. H. B. Forman of Brooklyn, through whose courtesy some years since I made the sketch of the coat-of-arms from the valued painting still in her possession.

Mr. Berthold Fernow, sometime keeper of the historical records and documents of the State of New York, made the translation from the original Dutch of the will of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck.

It remains only for me to say that this subject is not exhausted, nor without omissions and errors. But if the flame of enthusiasm shall spread, and the several branches of Ten Broecks unite to bring their records to completion, the whole aim will have been accomplished.

EMMA TEN BROECK RUNK.

LAMBERTVILLE, N. J.,
September the seventh, 1897.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

The Ten Broeck Bouwerie House . . . . . *Frontispiece.*

OPPOSITE PAGE.

Seal of General Samuel Ten Broeck 4

Ten Broeck Coat-of-Arms 6

Book-Plate of Major John C. Ten Broeck 8

Silhouette of the First Bouwerie House 26

The Bible Record of Wessel Ten Broeck (6) . . . 39

Johannes Ten Broeck 50

Catryna Van Rensselaer (Ten Broeck) 52

The "Ooma" 58

Jacob Ten Broeck 60

Bible of Dirck W. Ten Broeck (68) 64

Silhouette of the Bouwerie about 1780 66

Powder-Horn of Captain Johannes Ten Broeck . . 76

Pay-Roll of the French and Indian War 78

Catryna Ten Broeck (Livingston) 86

General Abraham Ten Broeck 92

Residence of General Abraham Ten Broeck . . . 97

General Samuel Ten Broeck 106

Residence of General Samuel Ten Broeck 108

Albertina Ten Broeck (Sanders) 111

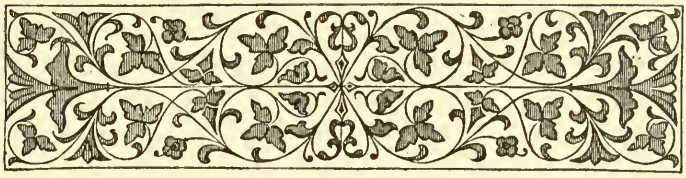
Judge John Sanders 112

The Glen-Sanders Residence 120

OPPOSITE PAGE.

Major John C. Ten Broeck 132
Peter Bodine Ten Broeck 134
Hon. Dirck Ten Broeck 146
Bible of Wessel Ten Broeck (6) 150
General Leonard W. Ten Broeck 155
Helen Livingston (Ten Broeck) 156
Anna Benner (Ten Broeck) 184
Jacob Ten Broeck (475) 186
Catharine M. Ten Broeck (De Witt) 189
William H. De Witt 190
Peter Ten Broeck Runk 209
Helen Ten Broeck (Lape) 226
Cane and Sword of General Samuel Ten Broeck . 234

THE TEN BROECK GENEALOGY.



THE COLONIZATION OF NEW NETHERLAND.

THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS.

THE events which led to the colonization of the Valley of the Hudson are of great interest to all who revert with pardonable pride to ancestors whose names are synonymous with the history of those early times. When Hendrik Hudson's discoveries of the great river which bears his name, and the Indian tribes inhabiting the region, were made known, the Holland merchants were prompt to improve the rare opportunity for trade thus opened.

On March the twenty-seventh, 1614, they obtained legalized permission from the States-General at The Hague to trade along the shores of America. They soon formed themselves into a body known as "The United New Netherland Company," and gained, in addition, the grant of exclusive privilege to trade with the coast settlements for a period of three years to begin on or before the first of January, 1615.

The first buildings erected for use were a block-house or fortress upon an island just below the present site of Albany, and a trading-post on the lower end of Manhattan Island. At the latter place they proceeded to collect furs and skins in immense numbers, ready for shipment to the Holland ports. The region discovered by these traders was soon named New Netherland, and recognized as Holland's dependency.

In the year 1617 a treaty of peace and goodwill was concluded between the Dutch traders and the chiefs or sachems of the five nations of Indians inhabiting this region, which proved of great value and of long continuance. The unsettled condition of affairs in Europe at this period led many wealthy merchant traders from Belgium to seek the shelter thus afforded to pursue their business, and as soon as opportunity offered a new company was incorporated. The charter conveyed the exclusive mercantile control of the Atlantic shores of America and Africa to the new body, under the title of The West India Trading Company. The central power was divided among five branches or chambers located in five principal cities of Holland, each with its directors, members and ships.

Peter Minuit, a French Protestant, a native of Wesel, the cosmopolitan city of Rhenish Prussia and adjacent to the Netherlands, was the first fully empowered Director General of this new Province. He arrived in the Bay of New Amsterdam early in May, 1626, and at once purchased from the Indian owners the present site of New York City, and vested the title in the Dutch West India Trading Company.

As colonization advanced Fort Orange was built on the present site of Albany, and clustered around it, for security, were the homes of the factors and servants of the Company, who carried forward the entire Indian trade throughout the vast tracts running back to the rivers of Ohio, and north to the boundary of the Canadian Province.

To stimulate interest, and promote civilization, the title of Patroon, with certain privileges, was granted any who should purchase lands from the Indian owners in this new world, and colonize fifty adult persons within the limit of four years. The Directors were the first to follow up this advantage, and slowly but steadily the work of agriculture advanced side by side with the work of trading.

The highest advantage of the trade thus opened accrued to those Holland merchants and Patroons who risked the most of means, though not always at the cost of personal sacrifice and toil — and it is well known how large the returns proved in many instances.

King Charles the Second, from his seat on England's throne, saw this wealth flowing past his shores at a time when his need for greater revenues was most pressing. As a first step he granted to his brother, James, Duke of York and Albany, the territory from the Connecticut River to Delaware Bay, including all Long Island and the River Hudson. Thus England's aggressive policy toward this child of Holland grew, until the squadron which conveyed Richard Nicolls, commissioned English Governor of New Netherland, arrived in the Bay of New Amsterdam and the demand for submission was heard.

There was little question of the wisest course. The

Dutch were assured continued possession of their real and personal property, freedom of religious worship, and all privileges of trade and intercourse with Holland. It appeared they had little to gain by resistance, and they might lose all!

It followed that on September the eighth, 1664, New Amsterdam passed under the English flag. Beverwyck submitted on the twenty-fourth of the same month, and the title of York and Albany became the new names of the two principal settlements. Holland gained the ascendancy once more in 1673, but it was for a short time only, and when peace was declared, the Duke of York received a second patent for the province of wide domain, which from this time took on the name of New York, only narrowing her boundaries as necessity demanded.

It has been said the history of any family through seven generations, however exalted or humble it may be, presents a true picture of the progress of society — it might be added, of the political world as well. It will be found in these pages how, in the spirit of toleration and with a high sense of honor natural to the sons of Holland, this and the allied families became the true and worthy servants and sons, both of England's colonies and of the "free and independent States."

The Dutch were attached to their own national Christian belief and form of worship, and care was exercised to provide the Colony with church buildings. Accordingly, a Reformed Protestant Dutch Church was erected at Beverwyck, or Albany, in 1643. It was of wood, and the size, thirty-four feet by nineteen, only admitted of nine benches for the worshipers. A few years later, it being necessary

THE SEAL OF GENERAL SAMUEL TEN BROECK (135).

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

to change the location, a new and larger building was called for. By 1715 the second had grown too small, and then the new one, of brick, was constructed in such a manner as to inclose the other, which was not demolished until the larger walls were completed around it. The last building was both ornate and curious, the pulpit and bell both being purchased in Holland.

The people worshiped according to the usages of their fathers, in the same language, and led by pastors who continued to receive their ordination in Holland; and one can imagine and picture the pride and joy they had in this house of God! How intimately it was interwoven with the lives of these early families may be brought out by calling to mind some of the customs and incidents of those days.

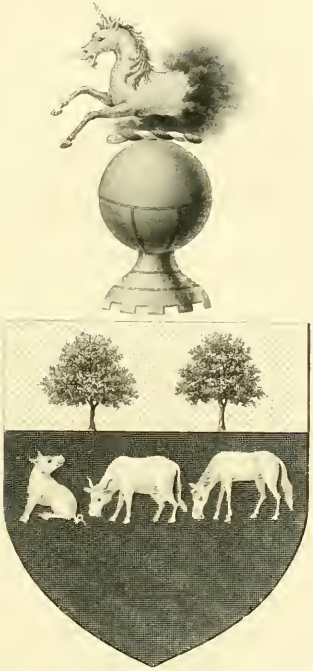
It was usual for the Dutch to carry their children to church for baptism, and this rite was often solemnized on the very day of birth; or, if deferred, it was rarely for many days. The entry, therefore, on the "Doop Boek," as the volume was called in which the record was entered by the pastor, was commonly accepted as the date of birth, unless the register contained the two dates.

The poor of all the city were cared for by the church for more than a century after the granting of the Charter. The public safety was in its keeping also, as appears from the following[1]: At a meeting of the Public Officers of Albany, on August the first, 1689, it was Resolved, "Since there is news of war between England and France y^{t} ye gem^{n} now mett at this Convention do each bring a gun, with ½ lb of Powder and Balls equivalent, to be hung up in ye church in ye space of three days, and that

ye Traders and other Inhabitants be persuaded to do ye same to make up ye number of fifty, to be made use of upon occasion."

For the purpose of adding to the "church adornments," a number of its members were permitted to have their armorial bearings upon the windows. Several, if not all of these paintings, were made in the Fatherland. Among the families so honored were those of Schuyler, Van Rensselaer, Wendel, Herbertsen, and, it is generally conceded, that of Ten Broeck also. There is in the family an ancient oil-painting of the Ten Broeck arms, surrounded by the mantling which characterizes both the Schuyler and the Herbertsen arms, as given in books relating to the original church glass. This painting bears no signature or date, but has descended in company with the portraits of Johannes Ten Broeck, No. 17, and his wife, of Albany. The latter bear the date of 1720.

Adaptations of the crest, arms, and motto have been preserved in the various families of the Albany branch of Ten Broecks, each separately and unknown to the others, until the past year. In this way it is found among the descendants of each of the sons of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck as follows: The seal of General Samuel Ten Broeck, No. 135; the silhouette made by Albertina Ten Broeck Sanders, No. 140; the book-plate of Major John C. Ten Broeck, No. 194, and the small silver seal of Dirck, son of General Abraham Ten Broeck. The oil-painting reproduced by steel-plate for these pages is, doubtless, of earlier date than the others. The motto, "Perge Cœpisti," is found in the latter seal abbreviated to the one word "Sustineo," thereby losing, perhaps, something of



the force of the earlier words, "Continue as you have begun."

In these days, when awakened interest in events of Colonial and Revolutionary times is stirring all minds to appreciation of the characters and deeds of our forefathers, we count anew our treasures of history and tradition. It has been the aim, by the help of all available material in manuscript and in print, to trace the name and family of Ten Broeck, from the first mention of them in the chronicles of the Colony, down through the generations to the present time.

That in the search we find the name under various forms, and with different spellings, will be no surprise to any to whom has been granted the leisure and opportunity for the study of early state and family papers. It is a notorious fact that men did not always write their own names uniformly in those days. This confusing variety, it is well known, is met with in double measure in the Dutch Records: first, because frequently these Dutch names were at the mercy of an English-speaking scribe; then it was in part due to the gradual anglicizing of those foreign sounds. But it was owing, above all, to the use of patronymics in a form peculiar to the Dutch, the father's Christian name being annexed to that of the son or daughter, with the termination se, or sen, and the family or surname proper being usually omitted, or only employed when, in rare instances, the signature was of legal importance.

The custom of habitual use of the family name increased among the Dutch in New Netherland, from the time the Province was occupied by the English in 1664.

But among the Ten Broecks, it was not until the generation born under English rule in the Colony came into public prominence that the custom became invariable.

There are many blanks in our early Colonial Records, especially relating to the names of those coming to New Netherland. The Records in Holland of the West India Trading Company were sold as waste-paper in 1821.[2] This wanton destruction, combined with the silence of family record on the subject, leaves us only the honored tradition that Wessel Ten Broeck, the one ancestor of the several branches of the Ten Broeck family in the United States, came to the Colony of New Netherland with Peter Minuit, the first Director General, in 1626. Whether he married in the Colony or in the Fatherland, and where his children were born, is not known; we cherish the hope that search of town and church records in Holland may be soon made.

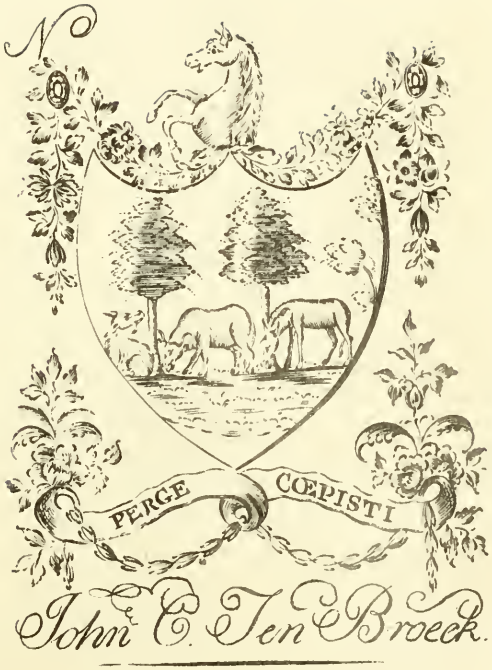
Wessel Ten Broeck's (1) Children are as follows:

2 I WESSEL WESSELSE TEN BROECK, born in 1636; died at Kingston, N. Y., November 25, 1704.

3 II DIRCK WESSELSE TEN BROECK, born December 18, 1638; died September 18, 1717, at his Bouwerie, Clermont, N. Y.; married at Albany in 1663 Christÿna Van Buren, born May 19, 1644, died November 24, 1729, daughter of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren and Catalyntje Martensen.

4 III HENDRICK WESSELSE TEN BROECK, resided in New York City.

5 IV CORNELIA WESSELS TEN BROECK, married at Albany, October 16, 1687, Dominie Laurentius Van den Bosch, fourth Pastor of the Kingston Dutch Church.[3]



THE BOOK-PLATE OF MAJOR JOHN C. TEN BROECK (194).

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

The eldest of this family of children, Wessel Wesselse is thought to be the colonist who is recorded as coming from Münster, in Westphalia, in the ship *Faith*, in December, 1659.[4] He married at the Dutch Collegiate Church, New York, on December the seventeenth, 1670, Maria Ten Eyck, daughter of Coenraedt Ten Eyck, of Amsterdam, and Marya Boelen. She died November the fifteenth, 1694, and his second wife was Laurentia Kellenaer, widow in turn of Dominie Van Gaasbeek, and of Major Thomas Chambers, Lord of the Manor of Foxhall. Shortly after his marriage, in 1670, he removed to Kingston, then Esopus, where he applied for a grant of land, which he received in 1676, and became a man of influence in the community. His descendants are known as the Kingston Ten Broecks; they erected the house now known as the "Senate House of the State of New York," in which the First Constitution of the State was adopted and proclaimed in April, 1777. The house stands in the heart of Kingston, and being now owned by the State, serves as a museum for an interesting and valuable collection of portraits, relics, and curios.

The second son, Dirck Wesselse, known as the progenitor of the Albany family of Ten Broecks, is he to whose descendants the following pages are devoted.

Hendrick Wesselse (4) married, resided in New York City and left many descendants.

Cornelia Wessels seems to have left no children.

Church records at Albany, N. Y., confirm the tradition of the relationship of those bearing the family name, as above. Positive proof of it is found in the ancient

Dordrecht Bible now in possession of Mrs. Abram Pells, of Kingston, New York.

The records in this Bible cover a period of one hundred years, in data relating to the Kingston Ten Broecks, the descendants of Wessel Wesselse. There is also an entry made by the son of Wessel Wesselse, where his "Uncle Hendrick Ten Broeck" is cited. And a later entry records the death of his "Uncle Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck." This affords a double confirmation, giving both the same name and the date as written by the eldest son of the latter, in his own family Bible. The Record reads according to the beautiful form in frequent use by this people: "1717, September 18th, Is my Uncle Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck in the Lord reposed." The following sketch is collated from state papers and manuscripts:

DIRCK WESSELSE TEN BROECK.

Regarding the youth of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, and where the years were passed, we have no facts. His education can be said by inference to have been of an excellent order. He was a ready writer, expressing himself wisely and fluently as manifold duties required. He became master of the Indian language, a necessary and valuable acquisition for a man in public life in those times. Doubtless he acquired the most valuable part of his knowledge on the streets and in the council chambers of his own city, or in the solitary goings here and there as a public man on duty for the Colony. We can picture him also in the bands and knee-breeches of the times—and not indifferent to personal appearance, for

early Albany records note his purchase of silver breeches buttons!

The first mention we find of his name in public life is in connection with the affairs of Peter Van Alen, a trader of Beverwyck, or Albany. And when the latter arranged to revisit Holland in 1662 he gave a power of attorney to "his servant Dirck Wessels."[5] In a grant of land made by Richard Nicolls (the English Governor 1664–1667) Dirck Wesselse and Peter Van Alen are "partners."

The earliest date at which his signature appears on the records, as now preserved, is under date June the twenty-first, 1663. It is written "Dirck Wesselse ten Broeck."[6] He continued to use the small "t" throughout his life, writing his children's names in the same manner.

He seems to have devoted himself to business with great intelligence and success. In 1663 he is spoken of as "a free merchant" in Albany.[7] In a list of names, bearing the date July the twenty-seventh, 1657, relating to a shipment of skins and peltries is found this item,

"Derik Wessils 5000 beaver skins."[8]

The paper on file among the city documents is the original entry, but the date is said to be an erroneous one, which is argued from the name of the clerk and his term of office. This large shipment was doubtless correct.

Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, in 1663, signed the contract for the house and lot on the corner of State and James street, Albany, the late residence of the famous Anneke Jans, for which he agreed to pay the heirs one thousand guilders in beaver skins. The deed,[9] given after full payment had been made, was dated July $\frac{17}{27}$,

1667. When he purchased this house in 1663, he was planning for his own home; the same year he was married to Christina Van Buren, the daughter of an early colonist.

From this time, his importance in public affairs increased, his years were full and his cares varied. In the year 1676, the twenty-first of July, Governor Dongan appointed him Magistrate Commissary. Following this, he was chosen for the service of Envoy to Canada, and on many occasions he bore the correspondence and treaties between the English Colonial Governor and the French agents.[10]

Failing to receive remuneration for certain services, he petitioned the English Government on the subject. The following is the royal decision:

> Whereas, It hath been represented unto us by the Peticiôn of Derick Wessells, that having been sent upon the public service from New York to the Governor of Canada in the year 1683, for w.ch said service there is due unto the Petitioner the sum of seventy-four Pounds, eight shillings, of which he hath not receiv.d any part . . . you are to cause what shall appear to be due to him, for the said service, to be paid unto him out of our Revenue.[11]
>
> Given at our Court at Kensington By her Majesty's Command.
>
> Signed — NOTTINGHAM, Secy.

The Charter of the "ancient town of Beverwyck, or Albany," as a city, was executed July twenty-sixth, 1686. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck was named first in the list of Aldermen for the city.[12] The annual elections took place on S. Michael and All Angels' Day, September the twenty-ninth. Following this first election, he was made Re-

corder. His signature appears on almost every page of the records for the following years.

On October twenty-sixth, the same year, the Common Council nominated and appointed Dirck Wesselse Recorder, and Robert Livingston Gent^n^, to view the land above Schenectady, on the Mohawk River, called Tiononderoga, and other land adjoining, to the extent of one thousand acres, in order to purchase it for the city.[13]

After serving the city in the capacity of Recorder for ten years, he was appointed Mayor, in 1696, by Governor Fletcher — the fourth to fill the office since the granting of the Charter. He received the appointment for the second year. The Mayor, Recorder, and Aldermen were also Justices of the Peace. They held the Courts of Quarter Sessions at Albany, and the Courts of Oyer and Terminer. One of the Board presided.

Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck had been elected a member of the first representative Provincial Assembly, the one seated in 1691. He was reëlected continuously to the second, third, fourth, and fifth. He was again chosen for the eighth, but was denied his seat, because of alleged non-residence in Albany.

The accession of Prince William of Orange to the English throne was a period of great anxiety and danger in the colony of New York. Jacob Leisler, a Captain of Troops in New York, resolved to assume control there in the interim preceding the appointment of a Governor by the new King. The magistrates at Albany considered that Leisler infringed and subverted the established laws, and they refused to listen to his demands for control over their city. They agreed in convention that public affairs should

be managed by the Mayor and municipal officers until orders reached them from the King.

It proved impossible, however, for them to hold to their resolution. Albany was an isolated frontier town in those days, and ruin threatened the city and colony from the French and allied Indians.

It is at such times that the best there is in character and judgment is shown, and we are fortunate to be able to follow Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck through this hour of extremity.

Jacob Milborne, Commander of the Sloops for this would-be Governor, arrived at Albany on the ninth of November, 1689, and in Leisler's name demanded admittance to the fort for himself and men. This he was refused, although the Convention proceeded to invite him to land, which he did; then, instead of addressing himself to the representative men, he turned to the curious, anxious assemblage, and endeavored to incite revolt against those chosen to be the leaders.

Taken by surprise, none of the Convention replied until, being taunted with silence, Dirck Wesselse, the Recorder, said, "Time enough yet. We are not authorized to make answer to such discourse. We have seen no Commission yet. The Convention has met to provide quarters for the men, if they have come with a good intent, and the billets are now on the table. There is no arbitrary power here." [14]

It was decided to meet the following day, which they did, it being "the Sabbath, after the second sermon. Past Meridian." Jacob Milborne then produced his commission, signed by Leisler.

Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck quietly said, "Such a Commission, granted by a company of private men, is of no force here"; if he could "show a commission from His Majesty King William our Liege Lord," he would be willingly obeyed; but they were resolved to be quiet and in peace if possible, and they would dispute no more.

The following morning the Convention intended to go into the City Hall, but understanding there was so great a multitude of people assembled there, they remained at the residence of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, "endeavoring to agree with Jacob Milborne."[15]

Two letters are preserved among the Colonial MSS., both of which set forth Leisler's personal opinion and feeling regarding our ancestor, Dirck Wesselse. They are very diverse in tone, and we quote both, so far as they are of interest on this point. He wrote the Colonial Governor at Boston, under date of October twenty-second, 1689, as follows:[16]

I am informed your honor has received a par'lar letter from a vessell then broke Wessell [Ten brook] of Albany of which I desire your honor for a copie; he is a persone who has formerly professed Popery, and recanted a Protestant; been employed for Ambassador to Canada, and understands not one word of French, for which embassador he has been well rewarded by both parties, being a mystery to many; he is recorder at Albany, in noe quality for that office, he has occasioned, fourty miles from Albany, towards the French, to build a Fort upon his land where he has sent twelve men to guard it, who must be a sacrifice if they come & the fort a nest to the enemies—&c.

Just eight months later Leisler sent the following personal communication:[17]

New York, June 22, 1690.

Sir: The character which I have before received of you from Albany, and now more particularly from Major Milborne, doth invite me to render you thanks for your readinesse and zeale in the managing and assisting the designe on foot against the French, which I hereby desire you to persevere in, and what encouragement I can afford you, assure yourselfe shall not be wanting, being much satisfied with your frequent assistance in advising wth ye Commissioners to whom I have written farther thereof.

I am you^r^ affectionate friend to serve you,

Jacob Leisler.

To Mr. Dirck Wessells,

The charge of "Popery" has never been traced further—and this might very probably prove to be the source, as the question of Protestantism was one of the means by which Leisler sought to aggrandize himself.

A convincing counterproof is found in the circumstance that the names of all this contemporary generation of the Ten Broeck family are of frequent mention on the books of the Reformed Dutch Church, and they were each prominently connected with affairs relating to its upbuilding, both in Albany and Kingston.

We now turn to the subject of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck's greatest activity, as no doubt it proved his noblest service to the Colony, namely: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and his four times repeated appointment as Political Agent to Canada. This was largely a mat-

ter of business relating to the adjustment of the Indian question between the English and French.

His own account of two journeys to the French Province may prove of interest. He had been sent to the French Governor with the Truce from King James II., begging a cessation of hostilities; the report on his return was rendered to Peter Schuyler, then Mayor of Albany, and was as follows: [18]

Dirck Wessells, Recorder of the City of Albany, being examined, saith, that on the eleventh of June last, he was sent from Albany by Governour Dongan to carry the Truce or Cessation made between the Kings of England and France, to the Governour of Canada; and that the two and twentyeth following he came to Mount Royall, where he found the said Governour of Canada, and to his own hand, the same day delivered the letters of the said Cessation; and that the five and twentyeth day of July past, he was againe sent by the said Governour Dongan to carry several prisoners to Canada, and came again to Mount Royall about the seventh or eighth of August, where finding the Governour, he delivered to him his letters, with the prisoners.

. . . At the time before mencôned, when he carried ye Cessation to Canada, and after the delivery thereof to the Governour there, he did every day during his stay att Mount Royall, wch was about five days, see and discourse with a certain Indian called Quetseits, who formerly lived on Hudson's River, and was well knowne to him; and that he left him there, who, as this examinant understands by the information of several of the Schathsooke Indians, was one of the eleven Indians that have lately done mischiefe in Connecticott River.

And further saith not.

Sworne ye 25 of September, 1688, before me,

PETER SCHUYLER, *Mayor.*

In August the following year, when the French and Indians were doing much to alarm and disturb the people, Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, in company with another of the Board, was sent to put the farmers of Kinderhook and Claverack on their guard against incursions. One month later they went north to Schenectady, to warn the people, and to concert measures for defense. The latter warning was notably ignored, and Dirck Wesselse was present when the Council met in Albany the tenth of February, 1690, and received the dread news of the horrible massacre at Schenectady, and the burning of the settlement.

Although the snow was "above knee deep," yet the Council resolved to "bury ye dead there, succor ye poor people, and pursue and follow after the French and Indian enemy, and use all means imaginable to rescue the prisoners." [19]

In 1691 the situation at Albany became very alarming, owing to the report of a predatory attack upon the city. It was determined to try the effect of calling out men, to send a force in command of Major Peter Schuyler to gain information regarding the enemy. The Mohawks promised to help defend the frontiers, but as these warriors did not arrive at the time arranged, Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck was sent to their country to learn the cause. An idea of the inconvenience and exposure involved in this service may be gathered from the postscript to a letter written in regard to these affairs, bearing the date December thirtieth, 1691—"The scribe prays to be excused, the ink freezing in ye pen."

The Indians of this section of the country, known

among the Dutch as "The Five Nations," were distinct tribes, viz.: Mohawks, Oneidas, Onondagas, Cayugas, and Senecas. The French grouped them under the one appellation of Iroquois.

They proved themselves most reliable allies to the settlers at Albany. In 1671 they numbered about two thousand warriors. The English held them in interest as against the French, and sought their trade, which was a great source of profit.

Conferences were held on the requisition of either party. Albany was a midway meeting-place for this purpose, although the Indians' Council House was at Onondaga.

Dirck Wesselse was repeatedly sent to the Mohawk, Oneida and Onondaga Castles, to endeavor to confirm the fidelity and allegiance of the Indians to the colonists, as well as to consult with them in regard to proposals from the Canadian agents and the English governors. His journal of such an expedition in company with Robert Sanders shows the confidence he inspired.[20]

The same high regard was felt by the colonial authorities. This was set forth in a report to the London Lords of Trade. It read in part thus: "The persons most proper to treat with them [*the Indians*], being very much beloved by them, in the Provinces of New York and Albany, are Mr. Peter Schuyler, late Mayor of Albany . . . and one of the Council, Mr. Dirck Wessells, Justice of the Peace at Albany," and Rev. Dr. Dellius, the Dutch pastor.[21]

Shortly after this, Governor Fletcher published the following official act:

BENJAMIN FLETCHER,

Captain General and Governor in Chief of His Majesty's Province of New York, &c.

To PETER SCHUYLER, Esqr., Mr. GODFREY DELLIUS, Maj^r DIRCK WESSELLS *Mayor of the City of Albany, and the Mayor of the City for the time being:*

I do, by virtue of the power and authority to me given by his Maj^ts. Letters Patent, under the Great Seal of England, hereby impower you, or any two of you, to treat, confer, and consult, with the Five Indian Nations; . . . . and from time to time you are hereby required to give a constant and minute account of all your proceedings to me, and His Maj^ts. Council for the Province of New Yorke.

Given . . . this tenth day of August, 1696.

BENJAMIN FLETCHER.[22]

The Board thus named and constituted, managed the Indian affairs for two years only, because the succeeding English Governor found it to be a source of jealousy, and restored the power to all the Magistrates of Albany.

Dirck Wesselse was instructed by Lord Bellomont to negotiate with the Five Nations at a Convention to be held at Onondaga. His "Memorial" of the transaction was rendered to the Governor, and forwarded to the French Governor of Canada. He was usually present at the frequent conferences held in Albany and elsewhere, repeatedly acting as interpreter.[23]

He was despatched by Governor Fletcher to the Oneida Indians, to endeavor to obtain possession of the person of Rev^d. Pierre Milet,[24] the French Jesuit, it being well known that when the Indians became Roman Catholics they allied themselves with the French.

Finally, on October the second, 1716, Governor Hunter gave to Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck an honorable discharge from the Indian Board, where during thirty years he had labored for the peace and security of the Colony, and the protection and civilization of the Indians. [25]

The men of those days had need of patriotism in every form, and it is no surprise that one who dealt wisely for the people should also take up arms in their defense.

When in 1690 the French resolved to make a descent into the English Provinces, Fitz-John Winthrop was Commander-in-Chief of the Colonists, who advanced in defense of their borders. On his march in August of that year, he made the following entry in his journal:

> Quartered this night at a place called Saratoga, about fifty English miles from Albany, where is a block-house, and some of the Dutch soldiers. At this place I overtook Mr. Wessells, Recorder of the Citty of Albany, and a Company of the principal gentleman Vollunteers of that citty.

From this time Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck served as a leader of volunteers in times of danger. He was soon advanced from the position of Captain to that of Major under Colonel Peter Schuyler, who at this period commanded all the New York forces. When Governor Coote rendered the first report of the Colonial Militia, in 1700, he was cited as Field Officer in Schuyler's Regiment, and always thereafter was familiarly known as Major Wessells. [26]

According to the custom then prevailing among the

more prosperous, Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck became a large landholder.

Under date of May thirteenth, 1686, Governor Dongan confirmed the deed for the "house and lot on the north side of Yonkhers (*State*) Street, where he built his little house that stands to the eastward of his greate house," and the deed of a "lot on which Dirck Wesselse and Jacob Sanderse Glen have built a tradeing house," and also a purchase from the Magistrates of Albany of "a piece of ground for a garden, lying behind the old Fort adjoining the King's pasture." The "token as Quit Rent" for the above was four shillings yearly.[27]

In reviewing Patents, or Grants for large tracts of land, it must be called to mind that the Dutch always held themselves bound to respect the rights of the Indians as proprietors of the soil, and purchased the title from them. As an added pledge of fair-dealing, the purchaser was required to make application to the Governor, before the sale, and received a confirmation from him, after obtaining the deed properly drawn and executed.

The first tract of uncultivated land so purchased by Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck comprised four flats, or plains, lying on the Kinderhook Creek, "one Dutch mile from Jan Tysen Goes, with the woodland extending to the high hills." The land now is on the east and southeast of Kinderhook Lake, in the present town of Chatham. The original title-paper for this tract, dated October eighth, 1679, is a curious sheet; the strange signs and characters of the Indians' totems, and the seals, occupy much space in the document.[28] There were five,

"alle Westenhoekse Wilde" who gave title. Sir Edmund Andros, Governor, confirmed it by a Patent dated April fifteenth, 1680.

The purchase and Patent of the "tract of land called Sarachtogie" was completed in 1684.[29] It included the land on both sides of the Hudson, from where Mechanicsville now stands to Battenkill: twenty-two miles in extent north and south, and twelve miles east and west. The patentees numbered seven: Cornelis Van Dyck, Jan J. Bleecker, Peter P. Schuyler, Johannes Wendel, Dirck Wessells, David Schuyler, and Robert Livingston. In the spring of 1685 they made a division of the lowlands; for this purpose they chose disinterested men to parcel it, according to value and location; and one child each, of the several partners, drew a ticket out of a hat.[30] Dirck Wesselse's lot was known as Number three. This land continued in the possession of descendants of the line of the oldest son for several generations; and by a strange happening, General Abraham Ten Broeck led men to victory on this very spot, when the decisive battle of Saratoga was fought, in the days of '76.

On February sixth, 1697, a petition signed by Peter Schuyler, Dr. G. Dellius, Dirck Wessells, and Evert Bancker, was presented to the Governor and Council, asking permission to purchase a tract of land on the Mohawk River, extending about fifty miles in length and two in breadth, on each side of the river. In June permission was granted the applicants to make the purchase, "provided Judge Pinhorne be included." On July the eighth a bill of sale was signed by the chief Sachem "Rode" and seven other Mohawks.

The story of this grant, and the trouble it brought upon those deeply interested in it, is a long one, and for many reasons very sad. The deed given and signed by the Mohawks contained the following condition: "It is the true intent and meaning of this instrument that if we, or any of our posterity, shall have occasion or need of any part of said land, we or they shall have provision for our planting or occupancy." The same month the deed was presented, and a patent given. But, strangely enough, the description of the tract in the patent did not agree with that in the deed; it made no reservation for the occupancy of the Indians at the present, or for future time.

When this became known, it created great excitement; two of the Indians testified they had never intended to alienate their lands, and they desired the patent annulled. After public meetings and deliberations two patentees, viz., "Colonel Schuyler and Major Wessells, both of Albany, freely and of their own accord, resigned their respective interests therein to His Majesty."[31] The Council decided this, and other exorbitant grants, to be of "great prejudice to the City and Country, and a source of discouragement to the Indians." The remaining patentees were requested to resign, Dr. Dellius was suspended from the exercise of his ministerial functions, and the Mohawk patent was annulled.

Why the descriptions in the patent and the deed did not agree, it is difficult and impossible to answer. It is manifestly unfair to ascribe the change to any of the four original patentees; they had been, and continued to be, the best friends the Indians knew. Dr. Dellius had been

highly regarded by them, and by all; he had learned the Indian language, instructed them in the faith, and baptized many of them. One of the Indians at his departure said, "I am grieved to my soul that you are going away."

In the Records we find a patent for what probably proved to be the final purchase Dirck W. Ten Broeck made of these large tracts. The Indian deed, and the stamp of the seal of the Province, attesting the sale to nine gentlemen, of whom one was Major Wessells Ten Broeck, were dated October, 1703, and April, 1704, and describe the patent known as the Westenhook. Kinderhook was the western line, and Claverack the southern of this tract, stretching east to Massachusetts and north to Rensselaerwyck.

The partition of this tract among the patentees did not take place until Dirck W. Ten Broeck and all his children had passed away.

It has been reserved until last to refer to an investment which proved the greatest satisfaction and pleasure. This was two tracts of land, the one lying on both sides of Roelof Jansen's Kil, of twelve hundred acres, and the other situated on the Hudson River, containing six hundred acres, both of them part of the finest land included in the tract that had been erected into Livingston Manor in 1686. The smaller tract commenced at a point but two thousand paces south of the Manor House.

It has been questioned why Livingston parted with this valuable tract, and whether Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck might not have been a silent partner in the original grant. But the fact remains that "Dirck Wesselse

Ten Broeck, merchant of Albany," received deed from Robert Livingston for these lands on October twenty-sixth, 1694, in consideration of fifteen pounds and an annual rental of ten shillings.

The creek, or Kil, running through the larger of these tracts, is still called by the unusual name of those days, when it first gave the distinctive title to the Bouwerie, or farm, of Major Ten Broeck. Roelof Jansen, the first husband of Anneke Jans, was Assistant Bouwmeester for the Patroon of Rensselaerwyck; he died about 1636. The current tradition regarding the name of the stream is as follows: Owing to a very severe winter in those early times, Roelof Jansen's boat became so wedged in the ice of this Kil, that he was obliged to spend the season with the neighboring Indians, and await the warm air of spring to release him, and ever thereafter the waters bore his name.

On the banks of this Kil, on a gentle rise of ground, Dirck W. Ten Broeck had dwelling and barns erected, and his interest grew and centered here, as the years passed on. His great-granddaughter, Albertina Ten Broeck (No. 140 who subsequently became the wife of Mr. John Sanders), was probably the last of the family born in the house then erected upon the Bouwerie. She made a silhouette illustration of the place, which is both curious and interesting — a blending of imagination and reality. It will recall the situation of the house to any whose good fortune it has been to visit the spot so fraught with interest, and shows the strength and force of a few lines to picture the life of the period.

While Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck withdrew from the

SILHOUETTE OF THE TEN BROECK BOUWERIE,
As it appeared from 1698 to 1762.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

more arduous cares and responsibilities of public life, he was still retained as Schepen, or Justice Magistrate, to which office Governor Dongan had appointed him many years previous.

Among other things this involved was the adjustment of differences arising in regard to the Palatines sent out by Queen Anne. Governor Hunter directed that all such should be submitted to him. [32]

Throughout the years of his residence in Albany, he served the church liberally with his best of means and time. In a list of twenty-four persons, entitled, because of their contributions, to seats in the new-made gallery of the church, the name of Dirck Wesselse is found; it being the old-time custom for the men of the congregation to occupy this place.[33] His name, with that of his wife, stand on the earliest extant list of members, and the children and grandchildren were baptized according to their faith and custom.

In 1673 he was a Deacon, and that year audited the accounts of the Treasurer. On the first of January, 1675, he assumed charge of the Book of Income and Expenditure. [34] He opened the entries by an introduction somewhat unusual: "Geft Godt allen de Eer," *i. e.*, "Give God alone the Glory." For two consecutive years the books were kept in his handwriting, and frequently thereafter his signature shows his indorsement of the various Treasurers' accounts.

In consequence of one of their pastors preaching "heretical doctrines" from the church pulpit, on Sunday, August thirteenth, 1676, "an extraordinary court" was held, and Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck was one of those

to hear the case.[35] They passed judgment in words that carry wisdom to all generations: "Church disagreements should be consumed in the fire of love."

On the church books of 1690 stands a long letter, signed by his name, in which is set forth the "feeble and destitute condition of the church, by reason of the contemplated removal of Dr. Dellius." These two instances attest him to have been not unmindful of either her spiritual or temporal welfare.

It is a gratification to find that the private life of our ancestor was singularly happy and congenial. His wife proved a true helpmeet in all ways; the confidence he reposed in her requires the sole proof that by his last will, made when she had passed her three-score and tenth year, he intrusted to her the management of his large estate, besides placing the entire income at her disposal.

Large families were the fashion in those days, and at the hearthstone of rich and poor alike was the joyous sound of children's voices heard. This circle numbered six sons and seven daughters. Only two of these — twin sons — died in infancy; eleven children reached maturity, and all married.

Shortly after Major Ten Broeck passed the age of three-score and ten, he withdrew from the activities of public life and residence in Albany, and the Bouwerie became his permanent home. Seeming to realize that his life drew toward the evening, he calmly inventoried all his possessions, and by his will arranged for the division of his estate.

Finally, on September the eighteenth, 1717, the end

came — a long and useful career was closed. He was laid to rest on his own place, according to the frequent custom of those times. The natural terrace, above the home where he had sought the repose and quiet the city denies its master-men, afforded a beautiful spot where, to this day, the peace and purple of the mountains, rising against the western sky, seem a continued promise of permanent security and repose. Near him, in this final resting-place, have been gathered, now and again, some of his own descendants, marking the generations for almost two centuries.

The record of his death, written in the Dordrecht family Bible by his eldest son, reads thus: "My father, Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, died on 18th September, 1717, aged seventy-eight years and nine months."

The will, written in Dutch, is on file with others of early date, in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, in the Albany Capitol. With a feeling akin to awe, one turns over the pages of the document and reads as follows:

In the Name of the Lord.

On the fourth day of February, in the first year of our Sovereign King George of Great Brittain, &c., and in the year of our Lord 171$\frac{4}{5}$, I, Dirck Wesselsen ten Broeck, formerly of Albany, now of the Manor of Livingston, being sound in body and mind, having and using my memory, but considering the shortness and frailty of human life, the certainty of death, and uncertain hour thereof, have advisedly, without inducement, persuasion, or misleading by anybody, made, ordained, and concluded, this my last Will and Testament, revoking and an-

nulling hereby all and each Testament formerly by me made and executed. This to be taken as my last Will and Testament, as follows:

First.—I commend my immortal soul, whenever it shall leave my body, to the gracious and charitable hands of God, my Creator and Saviour; my body to a Christian burial in the earth, whence it came, and there to remain until the day when my soul and my body shall be re-united, on the day of resurrection, to share in the ineffable joy of eternal bliss, which God in his grace has prepared and promised, through the death of Jesus Christ, for and to all who faithfully believe in Him.

I. Concerning such worldly goods as the Lord has been pleased to bestow on me, far above my deserts, I give and dispose of them as follows:

II. I give to my eldest son, Wessel ten Broeck, as his priviledge of first-born son, the sum of three pounds current money of New York; and I desire that he shall make no further claim upon my estate than an equal share, as given hereafter to his Sisters and Brothers.

III. It is further my will and desire, that after my death my honest debts shall be paid by my heirs, in due time.

IV. I appoint my well-beloved wife, Christÿna Wesselsen ten Broeck, executrix and administratrix of my whole estate, real and personal; lands, houses, lots, bonds, notes, rents, gold and silver, coined and uncoined; jewels, clothing, linen, woollen, horses, cattle, negro slaves, and whatever else, nothing in the world excepted nor reserved from my whole estate, here, in England, Holland or elsewhere, wherever it may be; to administer thereon, without interference or contradiction by my children or anybody else, or that she should be held to give an accounting or inventory during the time of her widowhood; but with this express condition, that she shall not be allowed to sell, alienate, or exchange any of my real estate, wherever it may be,

such as lands, houses, lots and mortgages, but only use thereof the fruit, and yearly income of which she may dispose during her widowhood. But, if she should again marry, she shall be held, before entering anew into the state of matrimony, to surrender the whole estate, according to a sworn inventory, to my sons, to wit: Wessel ten Broeck, Samuel ten Broeck, Johannes ten Broeck and Tobias ten Broeck, whom I then appoint executors of my whole estate, real and personal, to administer thereon.

They shall be held to give to my said wife one-third of the yearly revenue, during her life, and the other two-thirds, after deducting all expenses, I desire shall by them be equally divided between my eleven children, or their heirs, namely:

Wessel ten Broeck, Elsje ten Broeck, wife of Johannes Cuyler; Catalyntje ten Broeck, wife of John Lissger; Cornelia ten Broeck, wife of Johannes Wynkoop; Geertruy ten Broeck, wife of Abraham Schuyler; Christÿna ten Broeck, wife of Johannes Van Alen; Elisabeth ten Broeck, wife of Antony Costar; Lidia ten Broeck, wife of Volkert Van Vechten; Samuel ten Broeck, Johannes ten Broeck, Tobias ten Broeck, each to have one just eleventh share.

V. After the death of my wife, I give to my eldest son Wessel ten Broeck two-thirds of all my lands at Saratoga, in the County of Albany; and the other third I give to my daughter Geertruy, wife of Abraham Schuyler. Said lands being the just seventh part of the whole Saratoga patent, granted to me, Col. Peter Schuyler, and others. I give this to my said eldest son, and to my daughter Geertruy as above said, to wit: two-thirds to the said Wessel ten Broeck and his heirs forever, provided that these stretches of pasture-land shall be counted as £125, New York currency, in the share of my said son Wessel ten Broeck, in the estate which I shall have. And likewise the third part given to my said daughter Geertruy shall be counted as £75, New York currency; which said third part, I give to her,

and her heirs, as equivalent to the mentioned sum, forever, after the death of my wife.

VI. Further, I give to my sons, Samuel ten Broeck and Tobias ten Broeck, all my lands in the said Manor of Livingston, according to the conveyance to me from Mr. Robert Livingston, to be divided into two equal parts, of which my son Tobias shall first choose his half, and the other half shall go to my son Samuel, and to their respective heirs forever. I also give to my two sons, Samuel and Tobias aforesaid, four horses, four cows, four sheep, four pigs; one of my negroes, to be selected by them; all farming utensils which then shall be found on my bouwery, for which I will that my said sons shall each pay to my said executors the sum of £190, New York currency, or together £380; provided that each of them may retain the full share of his inheritance from said sum. If their share should not amount to as much, then they add and pay to the administrators the difference. If their share amounts to more, then it shall be paid to them out of the estate; but they shall not be allowed to make a claim on the land here given to them, until after the death of my said wife; then they shall receive as their own the land with houses, barns, brewery, and other privileges.

VII. After my wife's death, I give to my son Johannes ten Broeck, my two houses and lots in the City of Albany; on the north side of Yonkers (*State*) street, on the west side of Yaugh (*now James*) street, on the east side of the house and lot of Antony Costar, and on the south side of said Costar, according to conveyance, to him and his heirs forever. I also give to the said Johannes all my right and title in and to land on the east side of Hudson's River, on a Kil called Kinderhoek Kil, which is not sold yet; according to the patents from Sir Edmond Andros and Colonel Thomas Dongan,— to him, his heirs and assigns forever: which houses and lots, and right and title to land on Kinderhoek Kil I value at £200, New York currency, and I will that so much shall be refunded to the

estate, after deducting as much as one-eleventh part of the whole shall amount to, and the residue shall be paid to my executors for the behoof of my other heirs; and if his share is larger, then it shall be paid to him by the administrators.

VIII. It is my wish and will, and I give all my other lands, houses, and lots, excepting what as above I have given to my said sons and daughter Geertruy, and all my negro slaves, cattle, and other property of whatsoever nature it may be, after my own and my wife's death, to my said eleven children, to be sold to each, and the proceeds accumulated, which, with the sums to be paid by my sons and daughter, shall then be equally divided among my said eleven children, it being well understood that my said sons and daughter Geertruy, shall not pay more for their land, as appraised by me, than so much as it amounts to, more than their eleventh part of my whole estate.

IX. It is further my wish and will, that none of my real estate shall be sold to strangers, but it shall always remain in my family.

X. It is my wish and will, that Christina Legget, when she comes to marriageable age, shall have a good outfit.

All the above I declare to be my last Will, requesting that it may have full effect in every way.

Thus done and concluded, at my Bouwery, in the Manor of Livingston, and signed and sealed by my own hand this Fourth of February, 171$\frac{4}{5}$.

DIRCK WESSELSE TEN BROECK.

Signed and sealed in the presence of

JAN VOSBURGH,
WILLIAM SCOTT,
PIETER VOSBURGH.

This will was proved on the sixth of February, 1718. A few months later, on September the first, the wife of

Major Ten Broeck took steps to have assistance from those she trusted in executing the expressed wishes and will of her husband. She appointed her—

Loving sons, Wessel Ten Broeck, Johannis Ten Broeck, and my son-in-law, Johannis Cuyler, all of the City of Albany, to be my true and lawful and irrevokable Attorneys, rendering account to me, when thereunto required; and after my decease, unto the heirs of the said Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck.

(Signed) CRISTŸNA TEN BROECK.[36]

Witnesses:

HENDRICK VAN RENSSELAER,
ANTHONY COSTAR.

She outlived her husband a little more than twelve years. Doubtless Albany became again her home during this time, and it was her choice to return to the more familiar place, where she had known many happy years, now the residence of her son Johannes. She died on the twenty-fourth of November, 1729, and was interred in the Dutch Church of Albany.

Her parents, Cornelis Maessen Van Buren and Catalyntje Martensen, came to the Colony from Guelderland, Holland, in 1631, in the ship "Arms of Rensselaerwyck." They were probably from Buren, near which is the castle of the Counts Buren. They lived on the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, and died there in 1648, both being buried on the same day.[37]

The present geographical situation of the Bouwerie of Dirck W. Ten Broeck is in Columbia County, New York, in the towns (townships) of Clermont and Livingston.

Columbia County was formed largely from Albany County, in the year 1786.

Although the injunction "real estate shall always remain in the family" could not in every instance be observed, yet it is a great satisfaction to note that parts of each of these tracts are still the property of descendants.

Children of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck (3) and Christÿna Van Buren.

6 I WESSEL, born April 7, 1664; died May 27, 1747; married April 2, 1684, Cattryna, died January 6, 1729, aged 59 years and 5 months; daughter of Jacob Loockermans and Tryntje —.

7 II ELSJE, born ——; died June 29, 1752; married November 2, 1684, Johannes Cuyler, born in 1661, died July 20, 1740; eldest son of Hendrick Cuyler and Anna Schepmoes.

8 III CATALYNTJE, born ——; died October 10, 1725, aged 59; married at Albany, October 7, 1688, Johannes Legget of New York, probably son of Jan Legget, mariner, and Anna.

9 IV CORNELIA, born ——; died June 10, 1729, aged 60 years and 3 months; married June 9, 1696 (marriage license dated June 2, 1696), Johannes Wynkoop, son of Cornelius Wynkoop and Maria Janse Langedyk. He had married first, June 7, 1687, Judith Bloodgood; he died before September 13, 1733.

10 V GEERTRUY, born ——; died after 1738; married November 11, 1691, at Albany, Abraham Schuyler; born August 16, 1663; died July 9, 1726, son of David Pieterse Schuyler and Catalyn Verplanck.

11 VI CHRISTINA, born ——; died October 4, 1744, aged 72 years and 5 months; married 1701, Johannes Van Alen, died April, 1750, son of Pieter Van Alen and Maria Teller.

12 VII ELIZABETH, born ——; died 1757; married December 15, 1698, Anthony Costar, died February, 1753, buried at Albany, February 6, 1753, eldest son of Hendrick Costar and Geertje Goosense Van Schaick.

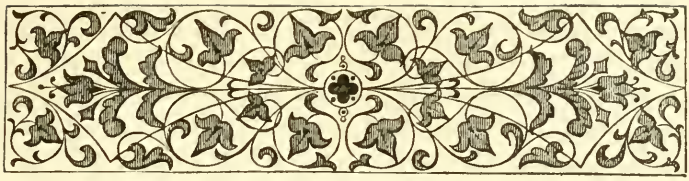
13 VIII LIDIA, born ——; died ——; buried at Albany, August, 1748, married August 26, 1702, Volckert Van Vechten, son of Gerrit Teunisse Van Vechten and Grietje Volkertse Douw.

14 IX SAMUEL, born 1680; died April 5, 1756, aged 75; married November 7, 1712, Maria, baptized in Albany, March 29, 1689, died July 31, 1771, aged 82, daughter of Hendrick Van Rensselaer and Catharina Van Brugh.

15 X EPHRAIM, } twins; born ——; baptized in Albany,
16 XI MANASSE, } November 21, 1681; both died young.

17 XII JOHANNES, born 1683; died ——; married (first), June 18, 1709, Elizabeth, daughter of Johannes Wendell and Elizabeth Staats; married (second), December 29, 1714, Catryna, baptized in Albany, January 1, 1692, daughter of Hendrick Van Rensselaer and Catharina Van Brugh.

18 XIII TOBIAS, born ——; baptized at Albany, February 20, 1689; died January 28, 1724, aged 35; married at Albany, October 24, 1714, Maritie Van Stryen; she married (second) at Kinderhook, August 9, 1727, Dominie Johannes Van Driessen, and died December 31, 1734.



THIRD GENERATION.

WESSEL TEN BROECK (6).

Wessel, the eldest child and son of Major Ten Broeck, married a few days before he was twenty years of age Caatje Loockermans, a maiden of fifteen, the daughter of one of the early men of Albany. They resided in what was called, in those days, the third ward of Albany, and as a merchant and citizen he was active and useful in both public and private life.

He first appears in a public capacity in that dangerous period of the change on England's throne, and the uncertainty of authority in her colonies, when, on November the fifth, 1689, "forty of ye inhabitants, principall men of ye town and county of Albany, agreed to keep the Fort and City, for the behoofe of King William and Queen Mary, . . . promising to assist, if occasion required, for the preservation of Peace and Tranquility."

Beginning with January, 1695, he audited, for two years, the deacon's books of the Dutch Church, and in

1697 he kept them, jointly, with Hendrick Van Rensselaer.[39] He was present as a church officer and also as a city magistrate, when Dr. Dellius, the pastor, owing to the misunderstanding consequent upon the granting of the famous Mohawk Patent, held his farewell interview with the Indian converts[40] in June, 1698.

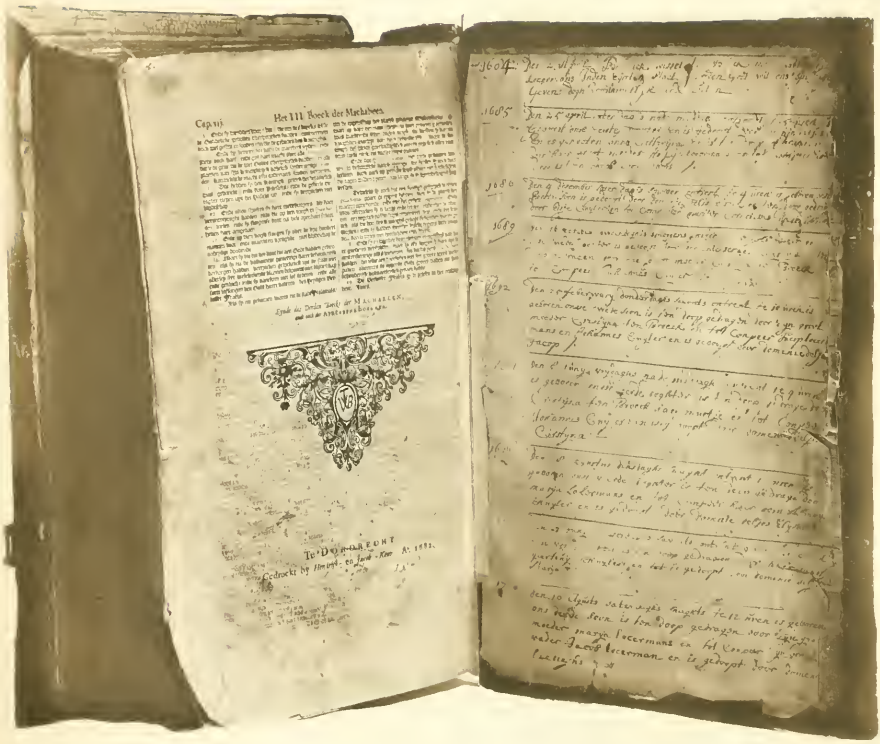
He signed the petition of the Protestant subjects in the colony to King William the Third,[41] in December, 1701. As a Deputy from the city and county of Albany, he greeted Lord Cornbury on his arrival as Governor-General in 1702, and was one of those to present to him the address of allegiance and welcome.[42]

Wessel Ten Broeck was an alderman of Albany at the time his father served as mayor of the city; he was a member of the Indian Board during the conference with the Five Nations,[43] held in 1701, and almost continuously, for twenty-five years, he stood among the men in whom the citizens reposed the public trust.

There was constant need for measures of defense in those times, and when in 1700 Lord Bellomont prepared the report of the militia, Wessel Ten Broeck was Lieutenant of a company of foot soldiers under Colonel Schuyler.[44]

He applied for a grant of land, and received the certificate in 1733. It was situated on the west side of the Hudson River, and extended from the Kaaterskill to the banks of the Hudson, about five miles south of Catskill. He mentioned this tract in his will, which was dated June the tenth, 1723, and recorded January the twenty-ninth, 1753, in the Albany County Clerk's office, Volume I., page 215.

THE
PUB
ASTO
TILDEN



THE BIBLE RECORD OF WESSEL TEN BROECK (6).

The family Bible of Wessel Ten Broeck is of great interest; it is in Dutch, printed in 1682, at Dordrecht, Holland. This illustration, and the one on page 150, will give an idea of the size and appearance. Heavy boards, covered with tooled leather, form the binding; the corners are finished with brass pieces, and the book has clasps of the same metal. Between the Old and New Testaments are maps of Asia Minor and Egypt, and also a drawing representing Paradise.

The records are found on the boards of the covers and on the blank pages next to these, in both the front and back of the volume. The writing is in Holland Dutch, the earliest date being the marriage of Wessel to "Cattryna Locermans," on the second of April, 1684. The entries pertaining to his children and descendants are very full.

The Bible is now the property of a lineal descendant — Mr. Andrew J. Ten Broeck, of North Germantown, Columbia County, New York.

Children of Wessel Ten Broeck (6) and Caatje Loockermans.

19 I ANNA CATHARINA, born April 25, 1685; died March 6, 1743; married October 19, 1707, Antony Van Schaick, born 1681, died February, 1737, son of Sybrant Van Schaick and Elizabeth Vanderpoel.

20 II DIRCK, born December 4, 1686; died January 3, 1751; married November 26, 1714, Margarita, born October 26, 1692, died May 24, 1783, daughter of Abraham Cuyler and Caatje Bleecker.

21 III CHRISTINA, born October 16, 1689; baptized October 20, 1689; died July 16, 1690.

22 IV JACOB, born February 25, 1692; died June 25, 1693.

23 V CHRISTINA, born June 8, 1694; married April 10, 1718, David Van Dyck, baptized at Albany, November 26, 1693, son of Hendrick Van Dyck and Maria Schuyler.

24 VI ELIZABETH, born August 18, 1696; died May 29, 1700.

25 VII MARYA, born June 23, 1698; died July 29, 1699.

26 VIII JACOB, born August 10, 1700; died September 14, 1744; married 1st, September 29, 1725, Christina (54) baptized April 16, 1704, died July 28, 1753, daughter of Johannes Van Alen and Christina Ten Broeck; married 2nd, September 8, 1754, Catrina, daughter of Barent Van Benthuysen.

27 IX CORNELIS, born March 6, 1706; died 1772; married October 11, 1733, Maria (36), baptized in New York, November 25, 1702, daughter of Johannes Cuyler and Elsje Ten Broeck.

ELSJE TEN BROECK (7).

Elsje married November 2, 1684, Johannes Cuyler, the son of Hendrick Cuyler, who came to Albany in 1664. He was Indian Commissioner for a number of terms, beginning with 1706, and was appointed mayor of Albany in 1725. He was deacon in the Albany Dutch Church in 1695 and 1700, and in later years an elder. They always resided in Albany, and upon Elsje's death she was accorded the honor of being interred in the church, according to the following note: "Elsje Cuyler buried in the Albany Church July the second, 1752."

Children of Elsje Ten Broeck (7) and Johannes Cuyler.

28 I ANNA, born November 26, 1685; died July 10, 1741; married at Albany, January 29, 1712, Anthony Van Schaick (his second wife), born June 3, 1682, died August 13, 1759, son of Anthony Van Schaick and Maria Vanderpoel.

29 II CHRISTINA, baptized September 25, 1687; died young.

30 III CHRISTINA, baptized at Albany, December 4, 1689; probably buried at Albany, November 20, 1755.

31 IV HENDRIK, baptized January 10, 1692.

32 V SARAH, baptized October 22, 1693; married at Albany, April 25, 1723, Hans Hansen, baptized in Albany, June 20, 1695, son of Hendrick Hansen and Debora Van Dam; he was Mayor of Albany, 1731–32, and from 1754 to 1756, in which year he died, being buried at the Albany Church, December 6, 1756.

33 VI ELSJE, baptized August 25, 1695, married October 25, 1724, Hendrick Roseboom, baptized August 4, 1689, died in 1754, buried at Albany, October 29, 1754; son of Johannes Roseboom and Gerritje Costar.

34 VII CORNELIS, baptized at New York, February 14, 1697, died March 14, 1765; married December 8, 1726, Catalyntje, born March 5, 1705; died February 21, 1758, daughter of Johannes Schuyler and Elizabeth Staats.

35 VIII JOHANNES A., born February 12, 1699, baptized at Albany, February 19, 1699; died October 24, 1746; married October 28, 1727, Catharine, born January 10, 1705, died April 12, 1746, daughter of Harmanus Wendel and Anna Glen.

36 IX Maria, baptized at New York, November 25, 1702; died; married in Albany, October 11, 1733, Cornelis Ten Broeck (27), born March 6, 1706, died probably in 1772, son of Wessel Ten Broeck and Caatje Loockermans.

37 X ELIZABETH, baptized May 13, 1705; married October 12, 1733, Jacob Sanderse Glen, baptized at Schenectady, October 17, 1703, buried at Albany Church, April 16, 1746, son of Johannes Glen and Jannetje Bleecker.

38 XI RACHEL, baptized at Albany, September 21, 1707, died young.

39 XII RACHEL, baptized November 27, 1709.

CATALYNTJE TEN BROECK (8).

Catalyntje married Johannes Legget, whose family name was also written Lissere, Lissger and Lissjer. He was probably the son of Jan Legget, the mariner, who was of Barbadoes, W. I., and whose will was recorded in New York, February the second, 1680.

Children of Catalyntje Ten Broeck (8) and Johannes Legget.

40 I RACHEL, baptized in New York, July 29, 1689.

41 II Jan, baptized in New York, April 2, 1693; married Bata Delamater.

42 III CHRISTINA, baptized at New York, April 2, 1693.

CORNELIA TEN BROECK (9).

Cornelia married Johannes Wynkoop. The marriage license was dated June the second, 1696.

Johannes Wynkoop took the oath of allegiance in the

colony in 1689 as from Ulster County, New York. In 1728 he was recognized as a freeholder of Kingston, and was also a major of militia. The same year, in a "List of Commanding Officers, as well military as civil," he is classed with "Old officers and old men."

His last will was dated June the ninth, 1730, and he died shortly thereafter.

Children of Cornelia Ten Broeck (9) and Johannes Wynkoop.

43 I CHRISTINA, baptized at Kingston, March 14, 1697; married May 12, 1723, Johannes De Lamater, baptized at Kingston, July 4, 1697, son of Abraham De Lamater and his second wife, Elsie Tappan.

44 II DIRCK, born November 1, 1698, died March 30, 1763, married July 3, 1725, Gertrude, baptized at Kingston, April 25, 1743, daughter of Cornelius Teunesse Kool and Jenneke Lambertse.

45 III CATHARINA, baptized at Kingston, January 19, 1701; died young.

46 IV JOHANNES, born October 7, 1702; died August 8, 1791; married December 19, 1728, Maria, born April 13, 1709, daughter of Everardus Bogardus and Tjaatje Hoffman.

47 V LYDIA, baptized at Kingston, February 21, 1714; died young.

GEERTRUY TEN BROECK (10).

Geertruy was married at Albany, November the eleventh, 1691, to Abraham Schuyler, who was for many years one of the most prominent men of that city.

He was familiar with the Indian language, and at one time resided among the Seneca tribe as agent for the government.

When, in 1709, the colony sent an expedition to England, with a view of proving to the Queen the importance of preserving the friendship of the Five Nations, he accompanied Colonel Peter Schuyler and the five Indian chiefs as their interpreter. He noted the fact in his Bible in the following entry: "1709, December 16th, I went with Colo. Schuyler to England, and returned through the Grace of God, July 26th, 1710."

He died, after a brief illness, on July the ninth, 1726, "at Sonnock's Land," where, as the name indicates, he had gone on a visit to the Seneca tribe.

Gertrude continued to reside in Albany, and outlived her husband more than twelve years.

Her son Dirck (50) was among the first of the Holland Dutch who came from the upper Hudson to East Jersey. He, with William Williamson and others, petitioned for the charter of New Brunswick,[45] which was granted in 1730.

He became a merchant in that city, and resided there until his death, in 1779. He left no descendants.

Children of Geertruy Ten Broeck (10) and Abraham Schuyler.

48 I DAVID, born November 26, 1692; married 1st, July 17, 1720, Anna Brat, buried at Albany, September 24, 1723; married 2nd, December 2, 1725, Maria, baptized April 18, 1697, daughter of Hendrick Hansen and Debora Van Dam.

49 II CHRISTINA, born July 16, 1695.

50 III DIRCK, born July 25, 1700; died 1779; married Anna Maria, baptized April 16, 1701, daughter of Abraham Santvoort and Vrouwtje Van Hoorn.

51 IV ABRAHAM, born August 24, 1704; married September 7, 1732, Catharina, baptized December 12, 1708, daughter of Barent Staats and Neeltje Gerritse Vanderberg.

52 V JACOBUS, born March 19, 1707; married November 12, 1735, Geertruy, baptized March 11, 1711, daughter of Barent Staats and Neeltje Gerritse Vanderberg.

CHRISTINA TEN BROECK (11).

Christina married Johannes Van Alen in 1701, and they resided in Albany. She died on October the fourth, 1744, and was interred on the sixth. Her husband survived her almost six years, and was interred at Albany on the twelfth of April, 1750.

Children of Christina Ten Broeck (11) and Johannes Van Alen.

53 I MARIA, baptized at Albany, February 7, 1703.

54 II CHRISTINA, baptized at Albany, April 16, 1704; died July 28, 1753; married September 29, 1725, Jacob Ten Broeck (26), baptized August 10, 1700, died September 14, 1774, son of Wessel Ten Broeck and Caatje Loockermans.

55 III PIETER, baptized August 18, 1706; married probably Anna Van Benthuysen.

56 IV LENA, baptized September 19, 1708; died single, April 27, 1766, aged 57 years and 8 months.

57 v DIRCK WESSELSE, baptized October 28, 1710; married probably Catharina Johanna.

ELIZABETH TEN BROECK (12).

Elizabeth married on December the fifteenth, 1698, Anthony Costar. Their residence was the property adjoining, on the west, her paternal home on Yonkers Street (now State Street) in Albany.

They were granted more than a half century of married life. Anthony Costar died and was buried in Albany, February the sixth, 1753; Elizabeth, his wife, surviving him four years.

Children of Elizabeth Ten Broeck (12) and Anthony Costar.

58 I HENDRICK, baptized September 3, 1699; buried in the Albany Church, September 17, 1745.

59 II CHRISTINA, baptized December 15, 1700; died December 15, 1777; married November 7, 1724, Pieter Van Bergen, baptized February 21, 1694, died at Coxsackie, Greene County, N. Y., January 4, 1778, son of Marten Gerritsen Van Bergen and Neeltje Myndertse Van Iveren.

60 III GEERTRUYTJE, baptized July 28, 1706, married Killian Winne, baptized January 13, 1706, son of Jacobus Winne and Marytje Brouck.

61 IV EPHRAIM, baptized September 23, 1716.

LIDIA TEN BROECK (13).

The marriage of Lidia, the youngest daughter of Major Ten Broeck, to Volckert Van Vechten, took place on the twenty-sixth of August, 1702.

He was a grandson of Teunis Dircksen Van Vechten, who came to the Colony in the ship "Arms of Norway," about the year 1648. His descendants had settled in Rensselaerwyck, and on the banks of the Hudson.

Lidia died in August, 1748, and was interred at Albany.

Children of Lidia Ten Broeck (13) and Volckert Van Vechten.

62 I GERRIT TEUNIS, baptized April 25, 1703; died March, 1747; buried at Albany, March 12, 1747; married November 6, 1739, Lena, baptized March 27, 1709, daughter of Jan Witbeck and Agnietje Brouck.

63 II MARGARITA, baptized March 3, 1706, married at Albany, July 15, 1729, Gerrit C. Vandenberg, baptized September 19, 1703, son of Cornelis Gysbertse Vandenberg, and Maria Van Buren, who had married first Teunisse Van Deusen.

Twins.

64 III EPHRAIM, baptized June 12, 1709; died at New Brunswick, N. J., December 10, 1746; married, January 3, 1744, Catharina (71), baptized at Johnstown, Columbia County, N. Y., August 5, 1722; died May 18, 1753, daughter of Samuel Ten Broeck and Maria Van Rensselaer.

65 IV JOHANNES, baptized June 12, 1709; died 1746; buried at Albany, December 25, 1746; married, October 29, 1734, Neeltje, baptized October 27, 1710, died 1752, buried at Albany, July 9, 1752, daughter of Johannes Martense Beekman and Eva Vinhagen.

66 V DIRCK, baptized October 19, 1712.

SAMUEL TEN BROECK (14).

Samuel, through the bequest of his father Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, inherited his portion of the estate in lands that were part of the bouwerie on the Roelof Jansen Kil, in the section where the Ten Broeck family is one of the most ancient. It was here that he passed the years of his life, and by his will made the twenty-third of April, 1750, he devised the larger part of the tract to his eldest son.

This property had formerly been divided between Albany and Dutchess Counties, but by the Act of May the twenty-fourth, 1717, relating to certain grants on the south of the Roelof Jansen Kil, it was all annexed to Albany County, and remained thus until, in 1786, the lines were once more changed, and it became part of the new county of Columbia.

In a list of freeholders, made in 1720, "pursuant of an order of Court," Samuel Ten Broeck is cited as "of Claverack."[46] He was also justice of the peace for Albany County.

He was married on November the seventh, 1712, to Maria Van Rensselaer, in the "two steeple" church of Albany.

He and his younger brother Johannes married sisters, the daughters of Hendrick Van Rensselaer and granddaughters of Johannes Van Brugh. They were of notable lineage in both branches, reaching back to the Patroons of Rensselaerwyck, and to Anneke Jans, so famous in New York litigation suits; and through the latter, descended from the ninth Prince of the House of

Orange,— William of Nassau, Sovereign Count of the States of Holland and Zealand.[47]

Children of Samuel Ten Broeck (14) and Maria Van Rensselaer.

67 I CHRISTINA, baptized February 7, 1714; died young.

68 II DIRCK WESSELSE, baptized May 1, 1715; married 1st, June 28, 1743, Catharina, daughter of Leendert Conyn and Jannetje Van Alen; married 2nd, previous to September, 1777, Dorothy, baptized at Kinderhook, April 20, 1735, daughter of Dirck Vosburg and Alida.

69 III HENDRICK, baptized March 24, 1717; died at Claverack, 1796; married October 14, 1743, Annatje, baptized October 22, 1722, daughter of Anthony Van Schaick and Anna Cuyler (28).

70 IV JOHANNES, baptized September 4, 1720.

71 V CATHRINA, baptized at Johnstown, Columbia County, N. Y., August 5, 1722; died May 18, 1753; married 1st, January 3, 1744, Ephraim Van Vechten (64), baptized June 12, 1709, died at New Brunswick, N. J., December 10, 1746, son of Volckert Van Vechten and Lidia Ten Broeck; married 2nd, January 29, 1752, Robert Johannes Lansing, born January 17, 1707, died March 3, 1795, son of Johannes Gerrit Lansing and Helena Sanders.

72 VI JOHANNES, baptized at Johnstown, October 18, 1724; died October 23, 1793; married December 12, 1753, Marytje Hoffman, died at Hudson, N. Y., May 10, 1805, in her 75th year.

73 VII JEREMIAS, baptized February 1, 1727; died October 24, 1802; married 1756 — marriage license June

10, 1756—to Marytje, born November 20, 1733, probably daughter of Adam Van Alen and Catharine Van Alsteyn.

74 VIII CHRISTINA, born November 29, 1729; married at Claverack, September 4, 1754, Harmanus Schuyler, born at Schenectady, April 2, 1727, died September 1, 1796, son of Nicolaas Schuyler and Elsie Wendell.

JOHANNES TEN BROECK (17).

Johannes, the fifth son of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck and Christina Van Buren, was the son upon whom his father depended in great confidence. His name alone, among those of the family, can be found as witness to transfers of lands.[48] To him was bequeathed the home of his parents in Albany, the storehouse there, and the title of merchant, in his father's stead.

He was married twice. The first wife, Elizabeth Wendell, was a daughter of Johannes Wendell, and belonged to the well-known family of Albany. She lived but a short time, and Johannes Ten Broeck married on December the twenty-ninth, 1714, Catryna, the second daughter of Hendrick Van Rensselaer, Patroon of the lower manor of Rensselaerwyck.

He was made assistant alderman in 1715, and in the list of freeholders, taken in 1720, he was of the first ward of Albany. Three years later, in 1723, he was an alderman, and one of His Majesty's justices of the peace.[49]

On September the ninth, 1726, when Governor Burnet and the sachems of the Six Nations assembled in con-

JOHANNES TEN BROECK.
From the Oil-Painting of 1720.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ference in Albany, Johannes Ten Broeck was present on the Board of City Officers.[50]

He continued to fill his place as representative of the first ward of Albany until 1740, when he was appointed city chamberlain or treasurer,[51] which position he held for three terms.

A picture of the times, as well as of the values of the period, may be found in the following: The City Council, in August, 1737, "agreed that Johannes Ten Broeck be allowed twenty shillings to make a bridge in the Yoncker Street, on the east side of the Well, opposite Widow Livingston's."

About the time of his withdrawal from public life there was recorded a deed, in part as follows:[52] "Johannes Ten Broeck, of the city of Albany, and Catharina, his wife, sell to Luykas Wyngaert, merchant of Albany, for four hundred and twenty Pounds, two Houses and two Lotts, in the First Ward of the City, on the north side of Yonckers Street, bounded on the West and North by the house and lott of Anthony Costar, and to the East by the Lane; the same property received by the Will of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, Father of the said Johannes Ten Broeck," etc. The date of the paper is the thirtieth of October, 1743.

Tradition affirms that Johannes Ten Broeck and Catharine, his wife, came to New Brunswick, New Jersey, at this time, in company with their third son, Johannes.

Their portraits, painted in 1720, are in possession of a direct descendant in the sixth generation — Louis Barcroft Runk, Esq., of Philadelphia.

Children of Johannes Ten Broeck (17) and Catryna Van Rensselaer.

75 I DIRCK WESSELSE, baptized October 30, 1715; married at Kingston, N. Y., June 13, 1740, Catharina, baptized at Kingston, May 24, 1719, died December 20, 1782, daughter of John Rutsen and Catharina Beekman; she married, second, at Kingston, June 24, 1749, Peter Ten Broeck, born October 4, 1720, died March 5, 1777, son of Johannes Ten Broeck of Kingston, and Rachel Roosa.

76 II CATRYNA, baptized at Albany, January 6, 1717, was living in 1786; she married July 5, 1738, Richard Hansen, baptized August 15, 1703, probably son of Hendrick Hansen and Debora Van Dam; he had married 1st, Sarah Thong, on May 14, 1727, who was buried in the Albany Church, October 25, 1733.

77 III HENDRICK, baptized March 9, 1718.

78 IV JOHANNES, baptized September 20, 1719, died at Raritan Landing, N. J., January, 1790; married at New Brunswick, N. J., January 30, 1746, Patience, baptized at New Brunswick, September 20, 1728, died January, 1800, daughter of William Williamson and Jannetje.

79 V EPHRAIM, baptized January 15, 1721; buried in the Van Rensselaer family lot at Greenbush, N. Y., January 14, 1732.

80 VI CHRISTINA, baptized March 18, 1722; buried at Albany, February 10, 1725.

81 VII JEREMIAS, baptized January 18, 1724.

82 VIII CHRISTINA, baptized September 5, 1725.

CATRYNA VAN RENSSELAER (TEN BROECK).
From the Oil-Portrait of 1720.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

83 IX CORNELIS, born May 14, 1727; baptized at Albany, May 22, 1727; died June 26, 1766; married Maria, born December 8, 1731, daughter of Peter Bodyn and Agnes Constance de Bruyn.

84 X PIETER, baptized at Albany, November 17, 1728.

85 XI ABRAHAM, baptized June 18, 1730, probably buried at Greenbush, N. Y., May 10, 1754.

86 XII MARIA, baptized November 21, 1731, died, unmarried, May 10, 1805, in her seventy-fifth year; buried at Claverack, N. Y.

87 XIII EPHRAIM, baptized at Albany, August 15, 1733.

TOBIAS TEN BROECK (18).

Tobias, youngest of the children of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, outlived his father only a few years. Unfortunately, less is known of his descendants than of those of the other sons.

He was Lieutenant of the "Independent Companie of Militia of Livingston Manor,"[53] mustered at the manor house, November the thirtieth, 1715 — a company seeing much actual service, and maintained during all the succeeding colonial period.

He was appointed justice magistrate for Albany County in 1719. The year following, his name stood at the head of the Claverack list of freeholders.[54]

Tobias Ten Broeck was married at the Albany Church on October the twenty-fourth, 1714, to Maritie Van Stryen, and they resided at the bouwerie, on Roelof Jansen's Kil. He inherited from his father one half of the lands in this section, the will giving him the first choice of location.

He died at his bouwerie, on the twenty-eighth of January, 1724, aged thirty-five years, and was buried in the family plot. His widow, Maritie Ten Broeck, married, about three and a half years later, Dominie Johannes Van Driessen, of Albany.

Children of Tobias Ten Broeck (18) and Maritie Van Stryen.

88 I CATRYNA JOHANNA, baptized at Albany, September 26, 1715.

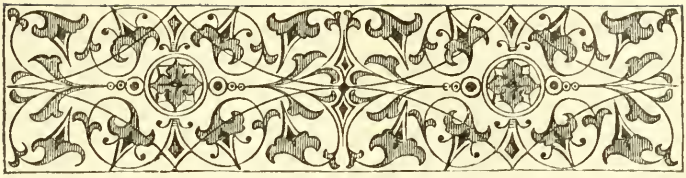
89 II DIRCK, baptized April 14, 1717.

90 III CHRISTINA, baptized May 17, 1719; married at Kinderhook, N. Y., September 30, 1737, Dirck Van Slyck, baptized March 1, 1713, son of Teunis Williamse Van Slyck and Jannetje Hendrickse Van Wie.

91 IV ELIZABETH, baptized at Albany, January 8, 1721.

92 V JOHN TOBIAS, born October 17, 1722; married August 15, 1745, Elizabeth, born September 21, 1724, died January 18, 1801, daughter of Jan Oothout of New York City, and Catalina Van Deusen.

93 VI TOBIAS, baptized at Johnstown, Columbia County, October 18, 1724.



THE FOURTH GENERATION.

ANNA C. TEN BROECK (19).

Anna Catharina, eldest child of Wessel (6), was born in Albany, April the twenty-fifth, 1685. The baptism is recorded under the same date; the godparents being her maternal grandmother Tryntje Lookermans, and the grandfathers on both sides, Jacob Lookermans and Dirck W. Ten Broeck.

She married, at the age of twenty-two, Anthony Van Schaick, a descendant of the early colonist whose name is familiar in New York annals.

They resided in Albany. Anthony Van Schaick died in February, 1737, and was interred at Albany on the fourth of that month. His wife, Anna Catharina, survived him six years.

Children of Anna Catharina Ten Broeck (19) and Anthony Van Schaick.

94 1 SYBRANT, baptized August 1, 1708; died previous to 1796; married at Albany, March 20, 1735, Anna, baptized April 21, 1706, daughter of Johannes Roseboom and Gerritje Costar.

95 II WESSEL, baptized February 10, 1712; died previous to 1796; married at Albany, November 3, 1743, Maria Gerritse, baptized May 30, 1717, died January 31, 1797, daughter of Jan Gerritse and Marytje.

96 III CATRYNA, baptized September 27, 1713; married June 11, 1743, Wilson Van Slyck.

97 IV ELIZABETH, baptized September 13, 1716; buried at Albany, February 5, 1741.

98 V JACOB, baptized March 16, 1718; died previous to 1796; married 1st, at Albany, September 14, 1751, Catrina, baptized July 14, 1723, daughter of Hendrick Cuyler, Jr., and Margarita Van Deusen; married 2nd, at Albany, about 1777, Elizabeth Van Schaick.

99 VI LIVINUS, baptized September 4, 1720.

100 VII GOOSEN, baptized September 9, 1722; married Elsje ——. He made a will under date of August 7, 1796; it was recorded in Greene County, N. Y. — Volume A, page 100 — on July 7, 1807. He had no children.

101 VIII DIRCK, baptized April 4, 1725.

DIRCK TEN BROECK (20).

It was a fitting choice that bestowed the distinctive christian name, now so familiar in Albany annals, upon the eldest son of this generation.

He was a merchant, and first came into prominence in connection with the Indian traffic, which continued to be of great importance. The municipal officers of the

city were empowered by Common Council on March the second, 171$\frac{4}{5}$, to encourage this trade, and to appoint "a good and sufficient person to inspect all skins that shall be offered for sale or shipped." Dirck Ten Broeck received and accepted the appointment, for the revenue of a halfpenny each skin.[55]

He was a freeholder in the third ward of Albany in 1720, and a deacon in the Dutch Church. On August the third, that year, he, with the officers, petitioned for an "Act of Incorporation," under the title of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in Albany.[56] One week later, August the tenth, he conveyed by deed to the church, "for perpetual use and ownership," a plot of ground, which had been "late the occupancy of Dirck Wesselse, and now used as a garden." This property was situated on Pearl Street.

In July, 1722, Dirck Ten Broeck was an alderman of Albany. He was appointed Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and repeatedly, for fifteen years from 1728, he heard and signed the many important petitions coming before that Board.

On November the twenty-sixth, 1730, the intrigues of the French with the Five Nations became so threatening that the commissioners appealed to Governor Montgomerie. This paper also bears the signature of Dirck Ten Broeck.[57]

He became recorder of the city in 1728, and was mayor from September the twenty-ninth, 1746, for three terms, under Governor Clinton.

He married on November the twenty-sixth, 1714, Margarita Cuyler. The list of their children and the

family alliances includes names which will attract the attention of every intelligent reader.

The plate represents an "ooma," a piece of silver which belonged to Dirck and Margarita Ten Broeck. Their joint initials, in the style of marking then usual, are on the inside rim of the cover. The name was derived from the Dutch word "oom," signifying uncle, as the article was a favorite gift of an uncle to either a niece or nephew on the wedding day. It was used to sprinkle the mixed cinnamon and sugar on hot waffles. This silver is now owned by Mrs. S. Sidney Smith, of Argyle, New York, whose husband was a descendant through Catryna (102), the eldest child of the family.

Dirck Ten Broeck died on January the third, 1751, and on the seventh instant was interred in the Albany church. His wife survived him thirty-two years, living until she attained the age of ninety.

By his will, made July the first, 1748, and probated at Albany May the third, 1768, he bequeathed "the Great Dutch Bible, the Holland Gun, and the Clock" to his son Abraham, who became the future General. He appointed his sons Abraham and Dirck, the executors.

Children of Dirck Ten Broeck (20) and Margarita Cuyler.

102 I CATRYNA, born September 1, 1715; died at Albany, April 6, 1801; married September 6, 1739, John Livingston, baptized at Albany, March 6, 1709; died at Stillwater, N. Y., in 1791, son of Robert Livingston and Margarita Schuyler.

103 II ANNA, born June 2, 1717; interred in Albany Church, December 30, 1731.

THE OOMA OF DIRCK TEN BROECK.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

104 III CHRISTINA, born December 30, 1718; died June 29, 1801; married April 14, 1740, Philip Livingston, Jr., born January 15, 1716, died at York, Penn., June 12, 1778, son of Philip Livingston and Catharine Brugh.

105 IV MARIA, baptized April 23, 1721; died at Beaverdam, Berne, Albany County, N. Y., December 22, 1805; married March 8, 1739, Gerardus Groesbeck, baptized October 23, 1709, died September 17, 1788, son of Stephanus Groesbeck and Elizabeth Lansing.

106 V WESSELS, baptized April 28, 1722.

107 VI SARA, baptized May 30, 1725; died February 16, 1801, aged 75.9.1?; married Johannes Hendrick Ten Eyck, baptized October 28, 1710, died July 31, 1794, aged 83.11.10, son of Hendrick Ten Eyck and Margarita Bleecker.

108 VII MARGARITA, baptized March 26, 1727; buried at Albany July 16, 1729.

109 VIII ABRAHAM, baptized April 6, 1729; buried at Albany January 25, 1732.

110 IX MARGARITA, born October 10, 1731; married Gerardus Lansing, of Albany; they were both living in 1786, according to Albany County Deeds, Book XI., page 310.

111 X ABRAHAM, born May 13, 1734; died January 19, 1810; married November 1, 1763, Elizabeth, born July 9, 1734, died July 4, 1813, daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth Groesbeck.

112 XI DIRCK, baptized May 16, 1736; buried at Albany August 11, 1737.

113 XII DIRCK, baptized July 26, 1738; died May 29, 1780; married at Albany November 25, 1761, Ann, born March 25, 1743, died February 18, 1774, daughter of Volckert Pieter Douw and Anna De Peyster.

Children of Christina Ten Broeck (23) and David Van Dyck.

114 I HENDRICK, baptized May 3, 1719.

115 II CATHARINA, baptized March 1, 1721.

116 III MARIA, baptized February 17, 1723; married September 9 (or 28), 1742, Martin Gerritsen Van Bergen, baptized April 13, 1718, died 1788, son of Gerrit Van Bergen and Annatje De Meyer. Martin G. Van Bergen's Will was dated March 26, 1785, and proven February 9, 1789.

117 IV WESSEL, baptized October 11, 1724; married Rachel Sissum.

118 V ELIZABETH, baptized September 11, 1726.

119 VI DIRCK, baptized June 28, 1728; married Elizabeth, born December 17, 1741 (at Athens, Greene County, N. Y., according to the Athens Lutheran Church Record), daughter of Heinrich Stroop and Marytje Spikkerman.

120 VII CHRISTINA, baptized April 4, 1731; interred at Albany November 28, 1731.

121 VIII CHRISTINA, baptized September 10, 1732.

JACOB TEN BROECK (26).

The entry in the family Bible tells us that Jacob Ten Broeck was born August the tenth, 1700, and baptized, as was customary, the rite being administered in the

JACOB TEN BROECK (26).
From the Oil-Portrait of 1720.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Albany church by Dominie Lydius, a successor to Dr. Godfrey Dellius. His sponsors were the maternal grandparents, Jacob and Marÿa (Tryntje) Loockermans.

He married first, on September the twenty-ninth, 1725, his cousin Christina Van Alen (54), and after her death in 1753, took for his second wife Catrina Van Benthuysen. The family of eleven children were by the first marriage.

They resided upon part of the Ten Broeck Patent, on the west side of the Hudson — land inherited from Jacob's father, Wessel Ten Broeck (6).

The names of localities which appear in connection with this branch of the family are unusual. The farm, which was situated upon the Kaaterskil, was called Lokeren — doubtless after the town by that name in Belgium, northeast of Ghent, and brings to mind Browning's lines:

> 'T was moonset at starting; but while we drew near
> Lokeren, the cocks crew and twilight dawned clear.
> — *How They Brought the Good News to Aix.*

Kaatsbaan, the name found in the data following, is the site of a Dutch church established about 1732, and is seven miles south of Catskill, on the Old King's Road.

The portrait of Jacob is owned by Mr. Andrew J. Ten Broeck, of North Germantown, N. Y., the lineal descendant in the fifth generation. It was evidently painted about 1720, and the similarity to the portrait of Johannes Ten Broeck (page 50) is very striking. They are framed alike also — in the original black-enameled

moulding of that early date. The tradition concerning these pictures is the same — that they were executed in Holland, although we have no record of the voyage, in either case.

Children of Jacob Ten Broeck (26) and Christina Van Alen.

122 I CATHARINA, baptized June 4, 1727.

123 II JOHANNES, baptized February 9, 1729; died September 17, 1784; married September 27, 1769, Gerritje, baptized July 26, 1738, daughter of Hendrick Roseboom and Elsje Cuyler (33).

124 III WESSEL, baptized at Kaatsbaan March 7, 1731; died July 10, 1734.

125 IV PETRUS, ——; married March 31, 1750, Annatje, daughter of Han Jost Herchheimer and Catharine.

126 V WESSEL, baptized at Germantown 1735; died August 27, 1736.

127 VI CHRISTINA, baptized February 15, 1738; died October 22, 1739.

128 VII MARIA, baptized March 30, 1740; married Abraham J. DeLamater, born about 1730, son of Johannes DeLamater and Christina Wynkoop. He had married first, at Kingston, N. Y., December 20, 1755, Sarah, born December 21, 1729, daughter of Wessel Ten Broeck, of Kingston, and Blandina Van Gaasbeek.

129 VIII WESSEL, born February 25, 1742; died June 13, 1785; married at Kaatsbaan, February 4 (Family record gives August 21), 1764, Jannetje, born March 13, 1741, died January 7, 1831, daughter of Abraham Persen and Catharina Schoonmaker.

130 IX CHRISTINA, baptized at Germantown, N. Y., October 12, 1743; married at Johnstown, Columbia County, N. Y., October 31, 1769, Rev. Gerhard Daniel Cock, who came to the Colony in November, 1763. He died about 1793.

131 X JACOB, baptized at Kaatsbaan, August 22, 1745; died November 9, 1780; he married Anna Elizabeth Cock, sister of the Rev. G. D. Cock.

132 XI LENA (or LANY), baptized at Kaatsbaan, N. Y., April 21, 1747; married William Schepmoes, of Kingston, N. Y.

CORNELIUS TEN BROECK (27).

Cornelius, the youngest child of Wessel Ten Broeck, was a merchant, and a citizen of Albany. He married on the eleventh of October, 1733, his first cousin, Maria Cuyler, daughter of Elsie Ten Broeck and Johannes Cuyler.

He was a member of the Council Board of the city, and from 1762 till 1766 was particularly active.

In 1726 the Council had vested in the King of England's name a large tract of land in western New York, "for the protection of free Indian Rights and Trade." Sir Jeffrey Amherst had disregarded this, and granted to a company of men ten thousand acres of it. The latter had followed up the opportunity to monopolize the Indian trade.

The merchants and men of Albany determined to resist this interference. Accordingly, a petition was resorted to, which bears date January the twenty-eighth, 1762, signed by the prominent men, begging that these

grants in western New York might be annulled.[58] Cornelius Ten Broeck's name stands on this list.

Two years later, a second petition was issued to the English Trade Commissioners, asking for the appointment of certain places or posts where the Indians could be met for traffic. Again Cornelius Ten Broeck used his influence for mutual safety and protection.[59]

He requested permission to purchase a tract of land from the Indian owners, in Albany County, on the south side of the Mohawk River. In July, 1765, Sir William Johnson signified this to be a *bona fide* purchase.

Cornelius Ten Broeck made his Will on March the thirteenth, 1771. It was recorded in Albany the twenty-ninth of April, 1773. Among its provisions he mentioned this grant, and devised it to his grandson, Cornelius Ten Broeck, Junior.

Children of Cornelius Ten Broeck (27) and Maria Cuyler.

133 I CATHARINA, baptized May 19, 1737, died September 3, 1806; married George Wray.

134 II JOHANNES, born July 27, 1740; died December 26, 1822; married June 12, 1762 (Family record gives the date January 4), to Sarah, baptized June 17, 1741, died July 20, 1811, aged 68.11.23?. daughter of Harman Gansevoort and Magdalena Douw.

DIRCK WESSELSE TEN BROECK (68).

The eldest son of Samuel Ten Broeck and Maria Van Rensselaer, was born the first of May, 1715, and named Dirck Wesselse.

THE BIBLE OF DIRCK W. TEN BROECK (68).
Printed at Dordrecht, Holland, 1719.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

He was married first, at Kinderhook, on the twenty-eighth of June, 1743, to Catharina Conyn. She was the mother of all his children. His second marriage took place when he was about sixty years of age.

Dirck W. Ten Broeck was an unyielding patriot of the Revolution, and several times represented the manor of Livingston in the Provincial Assembly. The Assembly of New York, under the first Constitution, was composed of twenty-four members. They met at Kingston, September the ninth, 1777, and the following month were dispersed by the British troops. Dirck W. Ten Broeck was a member of this session, as also of the second, which was held at Poughkeepsie the year following. He was continued the Representative [60] until 1783.

He was an intimate friend of the two Robert Livingstons, lords of the upper and lower manors.

The bouwerie of his grandfather, Dirck Wesselse, with its tract of twelve hundred acres on the Roelof Jansen Kil, became his property, partly by inheritance from his father and partly by purchase from the heirs of his uncle, Tobias Ten Broeck.

He had a new dwelling erected on this estate, but whether the old frame-house was entirely removed or was left to form the rear extension to the new one, cannot be positively known. The hipped roof and apparent antiquity of the extension suggest the latter, and it is borne out by the relative measurements. The new brick house is forty-eight feet wide, and extends back twenty-five feet to where it meets the frame portion. The latter has a width of forty feet by a depth of thirty-one.

The frontispiece represents the place as it appears to-

day; between the windows can be plainly seen the date of building, 1762. This plate is from a silhouette executed by Albertina (140), the daughter of Dirck W. Ten Broeck, and gives a quaint picture of the house and barns more than one hundred years ago.

This dwelling, with part of the original tract of land, is still in the possession of a lineal descendant, Mrs. Harold Wilson, of Clermont, New York.

Tradition says the bricks were brought from Holland. An ancient brass knocker adorns the door, on opening which we find the house as the period of building suggests — a wide hallway, with spacious rooms on either side. Up to the roof itself can be seen the firm, substantial material and workmanship which the passing of four generations has not impaired. The heavy timbers are of hand-hewed oak, and each piece bears the Roman number denoting its place in the structure; and strange to our modern sight are the oaken pins which hold each crossbeam and brace in position. At either end, high up toward the hipped roof, are the port-holes, which were used in the every-day emergencies of that time.

The house stands on a slight rise of ground above the banks of the clear water of the Kil. It overlooks the quiet, green meadows, or "flatts," which are an important part of the fertile and beautiful lands comprising the estate.

Dirck W. Ten Broeck died at his bouwerie, and was interred in the place of family burial. Near this was the space allotted to the slaves, and they were a goodly retinue for even those times.

On the level plateau to the north of the house, and

SILHOUETTE, REPRESENTING THE TEN BROECK BOUWERIE, ABOUT 1780.
With the Family Arms.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

near the public highway, is pointed out the racecourse, where the Ten Broecks and the Livingstons found their chief recreation. None had a better eye for the points of a fine horse, and the best were sure to be found in their stables.

The records of this family are found in the Dutch Bible now owned by a descendant,— Mrs. Charles P. Sanders, of Scotia, N. Y. The plate represents the title-page.

The book was printed in Dordrecht in the year 1719. It is one of those heavy folio volumes bound in boards, covered with tooled leather, and finished with corner-pieces and clasps of brass. It contains marginal references and footnotes; numerous plates, engraved by Jonkman, illustrative of gospel scenes, are fitted, block-like, to cover full pages; each one is small,— about three inches square,— and they are both quaint and amusing.

Children of Dirck W. Ten Broeck (68) and Catharina Conyn.

135 I SAMUEL, born September 27, 1745; died May 30, 1841; married August 12, 1768, Emma Van Alsteyn, born October 11, 1749, died June 24, 1834.

136 II ELBERTJE, born at Roelof Jansen's Kil July 6, 1750; died young.

137 III LEENDERT, born November 10, 1752; died November 11, 1836; marriage license dated March 7, 1776; married Geertje, born October 23, 1756, died September 2, 1838, daughter of Jacob Schermerhorn and Magdalena.

138 IV MARIA, baptized at Germantown, N. Y., October 19, 1755; died young.

139 v PHILIP, baptized at Germantown, N. Y., March 19, 1758.

140 vi ALBERTINA, born November 23, 1760; died July 23, 1840; married, 1799, John Sanders, born October 2, 1757, died March 30, 1834, son of Johannes Sanders and Debora Glen. He had married 1st, February 24, 1777, his cousin Debora, baptized February 9, 1758, died November 28, 1793, daughter of Robert Sanders and Elizabeth Schuyler.

141 vii MARIA, baptized at Claverack March 13, 1763.

HENDRICK TEN BROECK (69).

Hendrick Ten Broeck married on October the fourteenth, 1743, Annatje Van Schaick, the daughter of his first cousin, Anna Cuyler (28). Their family records are preserved in the Dordrecht Bible of Annatje's father — Anthony Van Schaick. It is now in the possession of a lineal descendant — Mrs. Robert Dunscombe Swartwout, Stamford, Conn.

Hendrick died at Claverack, in 1796, and his Will, dated September the twentieth, 1776, and proved September the twenty-third, 1796, is recorded in the Columbia County Office, Volume A, page 362.

Children of Hendrick Ten Broeck (69) and Annatje Van Schaick.

142 i SAMUEL, baptized at Rhinebeck, January 27, 1745; died young.

143 ii SAMUEL H., baptized at Rhinebeck, November 3, 1745; died August 23, 1800; unmarried.

144 III ANTONY, baptized at Albany, November 1, 1747; died young.

145 IV ANTONY, born at Claverack, June 20, 1750; died young.

146 V MARIA, baptized at Germantown, N. Y., November 12, 1752; died young.

147 VI ANTJE, born May 9, 1754; died at Watervliet, N. Y., May 7, 1838; married December 30, 1784, John Cornelise Ten Broeck (194), born at Claverack March 15, 1755, died August 10, 1835, son of Cornelis Ten Broeck and Maria Bodyn.

148 VII ANTHONY, born November 2, 1756; died October 12, 1832; married 1st, October 13, 1782, Christina (197), born April 4, 1761, died February 2, 1817, daughter of Cornelis Ten Broeck and Maria Bodyn; married 2nd, February 3, 1823, Mrs. Maria Heermance, born July 28, 1756, died September 24, 1850.

149 VIII MARIA, baptized at Claverack June 17, 1759; died January, 1827; married Aaron Lane.

150 IX HENDRICK, baptized at Claverack May 10, 1761; died young.

151 X HENDRICK, baptized at Claverack October 26, 1766, died June 11, 1839; married March 23, 1797, Martha Comstock, died at Waterford, N. Y., February 26, 1832, aged 60 years.

Child of Catharina Ten Broeck (71) and Ephraim Van Vechten.

152 I LYDIA, baptized October 19, 1744.

JOHANNES TEN BROECK (72).

Johannes Ten Broeck was born in October, 1724. He married on December the twelfth, 1753, Marytje Hoffman.

On the death of his father, Samuel Ten Broeck (14), he received his portion of the bouwerie lands from the six hundred acre tract lying on the Hudson River.

In his Will, which bears the date September the nineteenth, 1793, he writes himself "of Hudson, N. Y."

The Will was proven at that place January the seventeenth, 1795.

Children of Johannes Ten Broeck (72) and Marytje Hoffman.

153 I SAMUEL J., born June 4, 1756; died August 6, 1835; married Maria (161), baptized at Claverack January 27, 1762, died April 26, 1835, daughter of Jeremiah Ten Broeck and Marytje Van Alen.

154 II JANETJE, born 1759; baptized at Claverack, April 14, 1759; died unmarried, November 27, 1833, and interred at Claverack. Her Will was proved at Hudson March 10, 1834.

155 III MARIA, born June 17, 1761; married at Claverack, N. Y., April 7, 1782, Peter Van Rensselaer, baptized February 2, 1752, son of Hendrick Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth Van Brugh.

156 IV ANNATJE, born June 15, 1764.

157 V NICLAES, born April 5, 1767; died January 22, 1843; married 1st, January 1, 1800, Maria (173), born April 25, 1769, died March 25, 1812, daughter of Harmanus Schuyler and Christina Ten Broeck, and widow of David Van Rensse-

laer; married 2nd, at St. John's, Red Hook, October 14, 1817, Cornelia Hoffman, born August 6, 1784, died April 13, 1830.

158 VI JEREMIAS, born January 12, 1770; died at Hudson, N. Y., August 27, 1805; interred at Claverack.

JEREMIAH TEN BROECK (73).

The Will of Jeremiah was made at Hudson on the fourth of February, 1801. The instrument was proved in 1806, one of the witnesses being Abraham Ten Broeck, Justice of the Peace in Columbia County.

Children of Jeremiah Ten Broeck (73) and Marytje Van Alen.

159 I SAMUEL J., born March 28, 1757, died April 25, 1830; married Christyntje (262), born January 8, 1765, died about 1850, daughter of Wessel Ten Broeck and Jannetje Persen.

160 II ADAM, born July 24, 1759; died May 30, 1826; married 1st, at Claverack, May 30, 1784, Lydia Maria, baptized at Claverack December 19, 1762, daughter of Austin Monson, Jr., M. D., of New Haven, Conn., and Annatje Oosterhoudt; married 2nd, January 28, 1807, Hannah Morrison, born February 1, 1780, died April 17, 1870.

161 III MARIA, born January 2, 1762; died April 26, 1835; married Samuel J. Ten Broeck (153), born June 4, 1756, died August 6, 1835, son of Johannes Ten Broeck and Marytje Hoffman.

162 IV JOHANNES, born July 8, 1764; married at Claverack December 18, 1785, Fytje (Sophia), born September 1, 1765, ~~probably~~ daughter of Jeremias Müller and Sara Hogeboom, of Claverack.

163 V DIRCK WESSELSE, born December 16, 1766; married at Kinderhook June 25, 1796, Lena, baptized at Claverack August 25, 1776, probably daughter of Abram Van Alen and Catharine Van Buren.

164 VI ABRAHAM, born September 4, 1769; married Lena Van Alen, widow of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck (163).

165 VII JEREMIAS, born August 2, 1772; died December 1, 1826; married November 15, 1795, Jannetjen (265), born April 8, 1770, died October 7, 1825, daughter of Wessel Ten Broeck and Jannetje Persen.

CHRISTINA TEN BROECK (74).

Christina, the youngest child of Samuel Ten Broeck (14) became the wife of Harmanus Schuyler on the fourth of September, 1754.

He was at that time a jeweler in Albany, and held the position of constable. He soon became assistant alderman, followed, in June, 1761, by the appointment as sheriff of Albany County. He held this office until 1770, when he removed with his family to Stillwater.

In February, 1776, he was made Assistant Deputy Commissary-General of the Northern Department, and was stationed at Lake George, in charge of men engaged in building boats for the use of the Army. He finally

retired from the service, and died at Stillwater on September the first, 1796.

His wife Christina and seven children survived him. The sons followed the father's example in devoting their services to the country. The eldest, Nicholas (166) became a surgeon; the second, Samuel (167) was a clerk in the Commissary Department; and Dirck (169) became Second Lieutenant in one of the companies of the New York line.

The distinction of entertaining Washington fell to the lot of Christina's eldest daughter, Elsie. She was a woman of more than ordinary beauty of person, dignified in manner, and self-possessed.

In July, 1783, General Washington, escorted by Governor Clinton and General Schuyler, was on a tour of inspection of the battlefields of Saratoga and the Mohawk Valley. On their arrival at Stillwater they sought entertainment at the Schuyler-Ten Broeck residence.

Christina was absent from home, and upon her daughter devolved the honor of receiving the General as a guest. The party remained overnight, and when the hour for departure arrived, Washington, with his habitual courtesy, took Elsie's hand and raised it to his lips.

This was never forgotten. Nearly fifty years later, when her youngest nephew called to pay his respects, and was about to kiss her lips, she held up her hand and said: "Not my lips, George, but my hand, once kissed by Washington!"[61] Elsie Schuyler was at that time the bride of Dr. Nicholas N. Bogart, who died within a few weeks. Some years later she married Major James Van Rensselaer of Albany.

Children of Christina Ten Broeck (74) and Harmanus Schuyler.

166 I NICHOLAS, born June 13, 1755, died November, 1824, married August 13, 1782, at Lancaster, Penn., Shinah Simons, born 1762. They had no children.

167 II SAMUEL, born November 17, 1757; died unmarried at Albany, January, 1832.

168 III ELSIE, born February 5, 1760; died 1838, in her 78th year; married first at Stillwater, N. Y., June 15, 1783, Nicholas N. Bogart, M. D., of New York, died September 26, 1783, aged 22.6.22; married second, June 24, 1789, James Van Rensselaer, baptized in Albany February 1, 1747, died at Bethlehem, N. Y., January 25, 1827, son of Johannes Van Rensselaer and Engeltje Livingston.

169 IV DIRCK, born November 29, 1761; died unmarried, at Ballston, N. Y., June, 1811.

170 V JOHANNES HARMANUS, born July 30, 1763; died at Ithaca, N. Y., August 18, 1846; married first at Half Moon, N. Y., June 6, 1786, Hendrika, born June 6, 1761, daughter of Harman Fort and Rebecca Van Woert; married second, June 10, 1800, Annatje, born March 29, 1770, died January 12, 1851, sister to the first wife, Hendrika Fort.

171 VI MARIA, born February 1, 1766; died October 18, 1767.

172 VII PHILIP, born December 12, 1767; died August 25, 1769.

173 VIII MARIA, born April 25, 1769; died at Claverack, March 25, 1812; married first, at Stillwater,

November 22, 1793, David Van Rensselaer, baptized at Claverack September 16, 1749, son of Hendrick Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth Van Brugh; married second, January 1, 1800, Nicholas Ten Broeck (157), born April 5, 1767, died January 22, 1843, son of Johannes Ten Broeck and Marytje Hoffman.

174 IX PHILIP, born August 22, 1771; died in 1807; married May 22, 1797, Mary, daughter of Beriah Palmer, Jr., of Canaan, Conn.

DIRCK WESSELSE TEN BROECK (75).

Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck married, on the thirteenth of June, 1740, Catharina Rutsen, of Kingston. He lived but a short time, and there were no children by the marriage.

In June, 1749, his widow, Catharina, was married to Petrus, son of John Ten Broeck and Rachel Roosa, and grandson of Wessel Wesselse Ten Broeck (2), of Kingston.

Petrus Ten Broeck was a citizen of Rhinebeck, and upon the opening of the Revolution at once took an active part. He was commissioned Colonel of the Rhinebeck militia, and chosen deputy to the Provincial Congress of November, 1775. He was also Secretary of the Committee of War,[62] and later bore the title of General.

His death occurred on March the fifth, 1777. His wife survived him five years. Their Wills are on file in the office of the clerk of the Court of Appeals, Albany. There is no mention made of children.

Children of Catryna Ten Broeck (76) and Richard Hansen.

175 I DEBORA, born January 14, 1739; probably buried at Albany August 21, 1739.

176 II JOHANNES, born May 25, 1740.

177 III PIETER, baptized October 18, 1741.

178 IV DIRCK, baptized April 24, 1743; married at Albany July 1, 1781, Lena (Helen) Low.

179 V DEBORA, baptized January 6, 1745; probably buried at Albany September 27, 1747.

180 VI JEREMIE, baptized August 17, 1746.

181 VII DEBORA, born July 14, 1748.

182 VIII HENDRICK, born May 18, 1750.

183 IX CATRYNA, born September 27, 1751.

184 X MARIA, baptized March 3, 1754.

JOHANNES TEN BROECK (78).

Johannes was born at Albany, September, 1719, and soon after attaining the age of manhood he came to East New Jersey.

Through the influence of the Dutch from the upper Hudson, New Brunswick had been incorporated in 1730. The Indian pathway from the Delaware River to the sea had become the king's highway, and an outlet for the commerce of the region. Three miles above the town, at the head of the sloop-navigation waters of the Raritan River, was a station known as Raritan Landing, which was described as "a market for the most plentiful wheat country of its bigness in America." Here Johannes,

POWDER-HORN OF CAPTAIN JOHANNES TEN BROECK.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

either for himself or in company with his parents, purchased a tract of land.

In 1748 lotteries were numerous in New Jersey; there was scarcely a town that did not seek to enrich itself by such means. The objects were various — to complete a church, to erect a parsonage, or to relieve distress, public or private. In this year Johannes Ten Broeck advertised a lottery at Raritan Landing, and offered his real estate as the prizes.[63] However the scheme succeeded, Johannes retained over two hundred and twenty-five acres of the land, and it became the family home for three generations.

He had married on the thirtieth of January, 1746, Patientie (Patience), the eldest child of William Williamson, who was a citizen of prominence and also a Churchmaster of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick. They resided on the farm at Raritan Landing.

Those were unquiet times, and the last colonial war, the one which ended the rule of France in the colonies, was declared in 1756. Between 1758 and 1761 the New Jersey Assembly increased its quota of fighting men from five hundred to one thousand. This force was detailed to "remove the enemy from the frontier." In addition to this, Johannes Ten Broeck raised a company, which consisted of sixty-one men and three officers. He was commissioned the Captain on the seventh of April, 1761.

The troops of this section were called "Jersey Blues." The name is said to be due to the fact that a certain volunteer company were furnished with "tow frocks and pantaloons dyed blue" by the patriotic women. Is it a

marvel that they proved singularly efficient in the days of trial?

The company of Johannes Ten Broeck was incorporated into Colonel Samuel Hunt's regiment of Jersey Blues, and was reserved for special garrison duty.[64]

Fort Oswego, the natural gateway between the enemy in Canada and the colonies, had been reinforced in 1755 by the erection of Fort Ontario on the east side of Onondaga River. This was built by Governor Shirley as a defense against the attacks and advances of the French and Indians.

Johannes Ten Broeck and his company "embarked" for this point on the fourth of June, 1761. They were on duty in this fort sixteen months, and doubtless continued in the service until the definite treaty was concluded at Paris in February, 1763. In accordance with the proclamation of this year (1763), Captain Ten Broeck received a grant of three thousand acres of land, in recognition of his services. The confirmation of the grant was never sought.

His pay-rolls are in the possession of Mr. Frank La Rue Ten Broeck, of Asbury Park, N. J. They each bear upon the face the date, month by month, and the names of the men comprising the company, noting the changes which occur and the amount due each one for service. On the reverse is found the signatures of the men, upon receipt of the monthly payment, and also the date at which the examining committee certified the correctness of the paper.

The powder-horn carried by Captain Ten Broeck bears the etchings which are a feature of the horns of that

Pay Roll of Captain John Imbrahe's Company of the New Jersey Regm. from the 1st day of September to the 31st day of Octo. Inclusive, Anno Domini 1762 -

Nos. Names	Date of Enlistment	Months	Deaths	Sums	Nos. Names	Date of Enlistment	Months	Deaths	Sums
John Imbrahe Captain	Do 1	1		13 1. 0	Gabry. Styles	Nov.	1	Died Sep. 10	0 10. 10
					Cattrell Lowell		Do	1	1. 13. 6
Stephen Mason Serj.		Do		2. 15. 0	Rodrick Lewis		Do		1. 13. 6
John Stillwell Do		Do		2. 15. 0	Daniel Obryant		Do		1. 13. 6
James Yates		Do		2. 15. 0	Owen Jones		Do		1. 13. 6
John Thomson Corp.		Do		2. 5. 0	John Cooper		Do		1. 13. 6
Thomas Lacy		Do		2. 5. 0	Hugh Sharp		Do		1. 13. 6
Isaac Burrowes		Do		2. 5. 0	Mathias Wright		Do		1. 13. 6
Gideon Barber Drum		Do		2. 5. 0	Wm. Brown		Do		1. 13. 6
Solomon Foley		Do		1. 13. 6	Samuel Cole		Do		1. 13. 6
Wm. Hopkins		Do		1. 13. 6	John Mathews		Do		1. 13. 6
Wm. Green		Do		1. 13. 6	John Burrowes		Do		1. 13. 6
John Lacey		Do		1. 13. 6	Isaac Bodine		Do		1. 13. 6
James Hopkins		Do		1. 13. 6	Wm. Paul		Do		1. 13. 6
Richard Hughes		Do		1. 13. 6	John Starks		Do		1. 13. 6
John Wood		Do		1. 13. 6	Geo. Bridgman		Do		1. 13. 6
Nath. Blewis		Do		1. 13. 6	Daniel Walsh		Do		1. 13. 6
Benj. Norcross		Do		1. 13. 6	Barry Griffes		Do		1. 13. 6
Lewis Lett		Do		1. 13. 6	[illegible]		Do		1. 13. 6

We the Subscribers do [illegible] Pay from Capt. [illegible] Jersey [illegible] from the [illegible] Day of [illegible] to the first Day of [illegible] Whose Names [illegible] Fort Ontario [illegible]

Richard Corbin
Conrad [illegible]
Edward Dancell
Abraham Williams
John Burrows
Cornelius his Bridgman
mark
Jonas [illegible]
Alexander McKinney
Rodrick his Lewis
mark
Owen Jones
Joab his Ackley
mark
Joseph his Overburrow

Stephen Mason Sergt
John Thompson Corpl
James his Legg Do
mark
Jos Burrows Corpl
John Leacy
William Green
Patrick his Powell
mark
John Scollard Serjent
William Paul
John Wood

Exam'd by the Committee May 25th 1768

period, the markings and names portraying the route of their march to the frontier. This is now owned by Mrs. Katharine M. Joralemon, of Newark. N. J.

Whether John Ten Broeck, who in the Revolutionary War was advanced from the position of Captain to that of First Major and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fourth Hunterdon County, N. J., Regiment, is the Johannes of this colonial service, has not yet been proven. The state papers of the Revolutionary period lack the autograph, and many family papers have been destroyed and mislaid.

The Dutch Church of New Brunswick was the religious home of this family, although they continued to reside at The Landing. Johannes Ten Broeck died at the homestead, and was buried there, near the King's highway, on the east side of the river. The land passed out of the family in the third generation, and each year the husbandman encroaches, little by little, upon the space where once stood many stones inscribed with the heart history of this branch of the family.

Governor Livingston, on February the fifteenth, 1790, granted to Peter and Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck letters of administration on their father's estate.

After the death of Johannes, his wife took up her residence with their eldest son William, in New Brunswick, where she died in January, 1800. Her Will was made on January the fifteenth, 1796. It was recorded the twenty-fifth of February, 1800, and is on file at Trenton, N. J., Book 39. The following extracts from it may prove of interest to the descendants: "I will and bequeath unto my son, William Ten Broeck . . . the

pictures now hanging in my room, my easy chair, and my large Bible. . . .

"I give and bequeath to my son, John Ten Broeck, six leather-bottomed chairs, and one armchair.

"I give and bequeath to my son, Peter Ten Broeck, one large folding table . . . and my tea-cups and saucers. . . ."

Her executors were her son William, and her daughter, Mary Ten Broeck.

It may not be amiss to state that Johannes Ten Broeck anglicized his entire name, writing it John Ten Brook, but only for a short time did his descendants follow his example in simplifying the spelling of the last word.

Children of Johannes Ten Broeck (78) and Patience Williamson.

185 I CATHARINE, born March 1, 1747; married Samuel H. Phillips, M. D.

186 II WILLIAM, born January 14, 1749; died at New Brunswick, N. J., 1827; married Sarah Harvey, died October 24, 1823, aged 74.

187 III MARY, born November 6, 1751; died September, 1806; unmarried.

188 IV JANE, born May 31, 1754; died October 1, 1777; married.

189 V JOHN, born September 10, 1757; died August 18, 1798; married Mary Ladner, born 1761, died April 5, 1832, in her 71st year. She had married first, John Webster, and she married third, John Scott, born 1765, died December 6, 1841.

190 VI PETER, born September 4, 1760; died at Readington, N. J., July 20, 1840; married first, July 4, 1782, Ame Chamberlain, born 1756, died December 5, 1805, daughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Amy. He married second, May 31, 1812, Catharine, born February 26, 1791, died October 27, 1838, daughter of Nicholas Emmons and Elizabeth Egbert.

191 VII VAN RENSSELAER, born August 11, 1763; died in New Brunswick, N. J.; married Sarah, born August 14, 1776, died August 7, 1864, daughter of John Webster and Mary Ladner (*vide* 189).

192 VIII CHRISTINA, born December 7, 1765; died October 8, 1766.

193 IX SAMUEL W., born January 21, 1768; died at Shrewsbury, N. J., August 24, 1828; married June 4, 1797, Mary, born December 31, 1776, died May 7, 1826, daughter of Edmund Williams.

CORNELIS TEN BROECK (83).

Cornelis, the sixth son of Johannes Ten Broeck and Catryna Van Rensselaer, was born at Albany the fourteenth of May, 1727.

It seems not improbable that in early manhood he came to New Jersey, as he married Maria Bodyn, whose parents in both branches were Huguenots and New Jersey settlers. After their marriage they resided at Claverack and Kinderhook, and the baptisms of most of their children are recorded at the Claverack Dutch Church.

It is almost impossible for us to realize the dangers and

troubles occasioned in colonial days by the disputes over both public and private divisions of lands. History traces for us the progress of the long and bitter feud regarding the boundary between Massachusetts and New York.

In the section of country familiar to our ancestors, dissatisfaction was chiefly due to two causes, the persistence of certain men from Massachusetts who claimed parts of the Livingston manor, and to the exaction of quit rents.

These rents were the conditioned stipulations of grants of land from the Governor, an acknowledgment, so to speak, of his rights as grantor. Large tracts upon which arrears of quit rents had accumulated were sold from time to time to satisfy these claims.

Riots were the outgrowth of these grievances, and frequently the magistrates and local militia were compelled to subdue them. In such an affray, on the twenty-sixth of June, 1766, it is believed that Cornelis Ten Broeck met his death.[65]

The following record of the children's births and baptisms is in possession of Mrs. Robert Dunscombe Swartwout, Stamford, Conn.

Children of Cornelis Ten Broeck (83) and Maria Bodyn.

194 I JOHN C., born at Claverack, March 15, 1755; baptized at Readington, N. J., April 13, 1755; died August 10, 1835; married December 30, 1784, Antje (147), born at Claverack, May 9, 1754, died May 7, 1838, daughter of Hendrick Ten Broeck and Annatje Van Schaick.

195 II DIRCK WESSELSE, born August 4, 1756; baptized at Readington, N. J., August 29, 1757.

196 III PETER BODINE, born August 6, 1759; baptized at Claverack.

197 IV CHRISTINA, born April 4, 1761; baptized at Claverack May 10, 1761; died February 2, 1817; married October 13, 1782, Antony Ten Broeck (148), born November 2, 1756, died October 12, 1832, son of Hendrick Ten Broeck and Annatje Van Schaick.

198 V GABRIEL, born February 8, 1763; baptized at Claverack March 13, 1763; married Catharine Bodine.

199 VI HENDRICK, born October 20, 1765; baptized at Claverack, November 24, 1765.

Child of Christina Ten Broeck (90) and Dirck Van Slyck.

200 I TOBIAS, baptized at Kinderhook October 17, 1738; married, probably Jesyna, daughter of John Wheeler and Elizabeth.

JOHN TOBIAS TEN BROECK (92).

He was born at the bouwerie on the Roelof Jansen Kil, on the seventeenth of October, 1722. Fifteen months later his father died, and in a few years his mother had married a second time. These events, doubtless, separated the family from the Ten Broecks.

When John Tobias became of age, as the heir-at-law and devisee of his father he sold his equal one-half portion of the eighteen hundred acres of the bouwerie to his cousin Dirck W. Ten Broeck (68), for the sum of three thousand Spanish milled dollars. The papers bear the date of the seventh of December, 1743.

It is said he then removed to New Jersey. On the fifteenth of August, 1745, he married Elizabeth Oothout, of New York City. They had a family of twelve children, but the only two sons died before reaching the age of twelve years. Thus the family name in this line terminated in this generation.

Children of John Tobias Ten Broeck (92) and Elizabeth Oothout.

201 I TOBIAS, born June 13, 1746; died July 23, 1757.

202 II JOHN, born May 14, 1748; died December 20, 1757.

203 III MARIA, born in New Brunswick, N. J., July 31, 1750; died at Albany, January 15, 1829; married in New York, November 15, 1770, Goosen Van Schaick, baptized September 5, 1736, died July 4, 1789, son of Sybrant Van Schaick and Alida Roseboom.

204 IV CATELYNA, born January 16, 1752.

205 V ELIZABETH, born February 16, 1754; died August 8, 1754.

206 VI ELIZABETH, born June 29, 1755; died March 4, 1765.

207 VII CATRYNA, born November 3, 1757; married David Fonda, baptized January 16, 1757, died August 3, 1805, aged 48.6.22, son of Isaac Douw Fonda and Susanna (Santje) De Foreest.

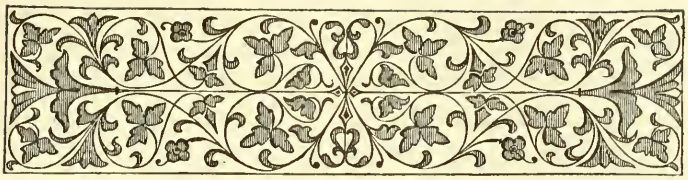
208 VIII MARAGREITA, born March 13, 1760.

209 IX JOHANNA, born April 2, 1762.

210 X LYDIA, born May 30, 1764; died June 10, 1765.

211 XI ELIZABETH, born September 14, 1766; died October 10, 1766.

212 XII ELIZABETH, born September 8, 1768; died November 27, 1771.



THE FIFTH GENERATION.

CATRYNA TEN BROECK (102).

Catryna was baptized at Albany on the fourth of September, 1715, when three days old. We are fortunate in having a copy of her portrait in childhood. The original is in the possession of Miss Katharine Livingston Smith, of Argyle, New York — a lineal descendant through her daughter, Catharine (220). In the left-hand corner of the canvas there is inscribed in red letters:

ÆTAT^S SUA.
3 YEARS.
1719.

One would never imagine it to be the likeness of a child of only that age. The description of Holmes's "Dorothy Q" fits our little maid wonderfully well:

Grandmother's mother: her age, I guess,
Thirteen summers, or something less;
Girlish bust, but womanly air;
Smooth, square forehead, with uprolled hair;

Lips that never a lover has kissed;
Taper fingers, and slender wrist;
Hanging sleeves of stiff brocade —
So they painted the little maid.

On her hand a parrot green
Sits unmoved and broods serene.
Look not on her with eyes of scorn;
Dorothy Q was a lady born!

One thinks of her maidenhood as full of manifold and varied duties and pleasures, for she was the eldest of a family of twelve children. At the age of twenty-four she became the wife of John Livingston, of Albany, the third son of Robert Livingston and Margarita Schuyler. She shared with him the varied experiences of more than fifty years of married life.

They resided for a time in Montreal, Canada, but when the Revolution commenced they removed to Stillwater, New York. They had probably both inherited portions of the Saratoga Patent, and thus it became their permanent home from this time. On the fifth of March, 1784, Catryna received from her husband the "Power of Attorney for all Saratoga lands devised to her by her father, Dirck Ten Broeck, or her brother, Dirck Ten Broeck; and all or any claim in a patent called Lokermans." [66]

John Livingston died at Stillwater, in 1791, and his wife then returned to Albany, and found a home with her daughter, Catharine (220), the wife of Dr. Elias Willard. She was here shown every considerate kindness due the aged parent.

CATRYNA TEN BROECK (LIVINGSTON).
From the Oil-Portrait of 1719.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

It is said Catryna never spoke the English language. A description of the ceremonious visits the children of the family paid their grandmother is still repeated among the descendants. On New Year's, the only day of the year on which the grandchildren were permitted to visit her apartments, they came with the greatest delight, mingled with awe. The low curtsey was made, and their greetings spoken in Dutch taught them for the occasion!

Catryna died at her daughter's house on Broadway, Albany, April the sixth, 1801.

Her ancient Dutch Bible and Psalm Book are now the property of Mrs. Israel Smith, of Williamsburg, Va. The former was purchased on the twentieth of November, 1728, according to the inscription, but it contains no records. The Psalm Book was printed in 1725, and probably belonged to her father, as on the final page is written, "Dirck Ten Broeck, syn Boock, 1732." Her own name is on the cover of the book, in this form:

CATH^E LIVINGSTON
TEN BROECK,
Albany.

Children of Catryna Ten Broeck (102) and John Livingston.

213 I ROBERT, baptized March 16, 1741; died unmarried, in the West Indies.

214 II MARGRIETA, baptized October 10, 1742; died at Albany, November 17, 1820; married Edward Chinn, born at Bridgewater, England, in 1732, died at Albany, August 17, 1802.

215 III DIRCK (Richard), baptized October 19, 1744; died March, 1784, at Stillwater; married, Elizabeth Rencour, of Montreal, Canada, died in 1796, aged fifty-five.

216 IV JAMES, born March 27, 1747; died November 29, 1842; married Elizabeth Simpson, of Montreal, born October 10, 1750, died June 10, 1800.

217 V ANNATJE (Nancy), baptized at New York, May 10, 1749; married Jacob Jordan, of Montreal.

218 VI JANET, baptized at New York July 24, 1751; died at Albany; married Jacob Van der Heyden, probably baptized at Albany March 3, 1737, son of David Van der Heyden and Geertruy Visscher.

219 VII ABRAHAM, born 1754; died at Montreal, Canada, in 1803; married Maria Peoples.

220 VIII CATHARINE TEN BROECK, born November 2, 1755; died January 26, 1827; married July 8, 1778, Elias Willard, born at Harvard, Mass., January 17, 1756, died March 20, 1827, son of Lemuel Willard and Hannah Haskell.

221 IX MARIA, born 1761; baptized at New York, April 22, 1761; died September 22, 1839, unmarried.

CHRISTINA TEN BROECK (104).

Christina, the third child of Dirck Ten Broeck, of Albany, was born on the thirtieth of December, 1718.

On the fourteenth of April, 1740, she married Philip Livingston, who was a cousin to John Livingston, the husband of her eldest sister.

Philip Livingston was born at Albany January the

fifteenth, 1716. He was graduated from Yale College in 1737, and after his marriage resided in New York City. He was an alderman for several years, and in 1759 was elected member of the Provincial Assembly. This was the opening of a career that was at the same time illustrious and honorable. His position in the Continental Congress and his signature to the Declaration of Independence would, of themselves, make his name widely known.

He died at York, Pennsylvania, on June the twelfth, 1778, where Congress was then assembled. Christina, his honored wife for nearly forty years, survived him, and died in Albany, June the twenty-ninth, 1801. Her will was made on April the twenty-fourth, 1800, and recorded in Albany County in November, 1801.

A portrait of Christina Ten Broeck, painted in her second year, hangs in the hallway of the Van Rensselaer mansion at Greenbush, N. Y. A second portrait was painted when growth of character and wideness of experience had changed the expression of the round baby face, and the child had become the wife of a distinguished man. This is in the possession of Mrs. Crosby, of New York City, who is also a descendant.

Children of Christina Ten Broeck (104) and Philip Livingston.

222 I PHILIP PHILIP, born at Albany, May 28, 1741; died at New York, November 2, 1787; married, at Jamaica, W. I., on June 29, 1768, Sarah Johnson, born March 23, 1749, died at New York, November 6, 1802.

223 II DIRCK, born June 6, 1743; died unmarried.

224 III CATHARINE, baptized August 25, 1745; died April 17, 1810; married first at New York, January 23, 1764, Stephen Van Rensselaer, baptized June 2, 1742, died 1769, son of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth Groesbeck; married second, July 19, 1775, Dom. Eilardus Westerlo, died December 26, 1790, aged fifty-three years.

225 IV MARGARET, baptized at New York October 25, 1747; married at Kingston, N. Y., July 30, 1776, Thomas Jones, M. D., of New York.

226 V PIETER VAN BRUG, baptized at New York, March 13, 1751; died at Jamaica, W. I.

227 VI SARAH, baptized at New York, December 13, 1752; died at New Brunswick, N. J., December 29, 1814; married at Kingston New Church, November 26, 1775, John H. Livingston, D. D., born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 30, 1746, died at New Brunswick, January 20, 1825, son of Henry Livingston and Susan Conklin.

228 VII ABRAHAM, baptized at New York, July 3, 1754; died at Charleston, S. C., in 1782.

229 VIII HENRY, baptized at New York, March 26, 1760; died unmarried.

230 IX ALIDA, died unmarried.

Children of Maria Ten Broeck (105) and Gerardus Groesbeck.

231 I ELIZABETH, baptized July 8, 1740; buried at Albany Church November 25, 1754.

232 II STEPHANUS, baptized May 9, 1742.

233 III MARGARITA, baptized June 10, 1744; buried at Albany Church, September 14, 1745.

234 IV MARGARITA, baptized January 10, 1746; married August 9, 1766, Nicholas Gerrit Marselis, baptized May 25, 1740, son of Gerrit G. Marselis and Margarita Bleecker.

235 V DIRCK, baptized May 29, 1748; perhaps buried at Albany, February 6, 1757.

236 VI JOHANNES, baptized February 18, 1750; buried at Albany, July 14, 1751.

237 VII ANNA, baptized December 1, 1751.

238 VIII JOHANNES, baptized November 11, 1753; probably buried at Albany, January 7, 1757.

239 IX CATRINA, baptized September 26, 1756; buried at Albany, January 26, 1757.

240 X CATARINA, baptized April 8, 1759.

Children of Sara Ten Broeck (107) and Johannes H. Ten Eyck.

241 I HENDRICK, baptized April 17, 1748; died young.

242 II HENDRICK, baptized May 28, 1749; buried at Albany June 27, 1749.

243 III HENDRICK, baptized June 23, 1754.

244 IV MARGARITA, baptized April 16, 1758.

ABRAHAM TEN BROECK (111).

This man, who performed great services for the colony and became of such note in the country, was the tenth of a family of twelve children.

He was born the thirteenth of May, 1734, and baptized when six days old, in the church of his ancestors,— the Reformed Church of America,— his sponsors being his eldest sister, Catryna (102), and his maternal

grandfather, Abraham Cuyler. His early life was passed in Albany, his native city; he was then sent to New York, and educated as a merchant in the counting-room of Philip Livingston, who had married his sister Christina (104), and whose name is famous as a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

On the completion of his mercantile education he made a tour of the Eastern provinces, and immediately thereafter returned to his native city to establish himself in business.

He married the first of November, 1763, Elizabeth, the only daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer, Patroon of Rensselaerwyck. At the death of the latter, Abraham Ten Broeck was chosen trustee of the estate during the minority of the boy patroon. For sixteen years he superintended the vast property with great ability, so that he was enabled to deliver it into the hands of its next proprietor in an improved condition.

His first call to public duty came when he was chosen a member of the Colonial Assembly in 1761, where he represented the manor of Rensselaerwyck. In this position he used his influence in favor of popular rights,[67] until the opening of the Revolutionary struggle in 1775.

He was found among the militia at the beginning of the war, and on March the twenty-first, 1775, was elected by the Committee of Correspondence to represent the city and county of Albany at the Provincial Convention to be assembled in New York City the twentieth of April.[68] At this Convention he was appointed a delegate to the Continental Congress, to be held in Philadelphia the following month.

GENERAL ABRAHAM TEN BROECK.
From the Oil-Painting of 1799.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

A notable resolution which these delegates adopted during the Congress of May, 1775, and which the signature of Abraham Ten Broeck indorsed, is as follows: — "To oppose the arbitrary and oppressive measures of the British Parliament, and to preserve Peace, Order, and Safety." This Congress also ordered a Committee of Safety, of which Abraham Ten Broeck was made a member, to "report an arrangement of the Troops to be embodyed for the defence of this Colony."

The officers for the third regiment of the first battalion of Rensselaerwyck were elected on August the twenty-sixth, and the commissions issued October twentieth, 1775, Abraham Ten Broeck being named Colonel Commandant.[69]

Early in the year 1776 he was made General, and in February was ordered, with the members of his Committee, to revise the Militia Law, and to prepare a Draft of Instructions for the Committee of War.[70] Can we not feel the quickened pulse and see the stress of danger in these rapidly repeated orders?

Before many months elapsed he received the position of Brigadier-General; thus was he placed in command of all militia in Dutchess and Ulster counties, and to the north and west of those boundaries.

During this year he was made President of the New York Convention of Representatives, and in December, 1776, this body decided to revive the Committee of Safety, of which he was also chosen President.[71]

John Hancock, President of the General Congress of Philadelphia, wrote to this Committee from Baltimore, February the twenty-fifth, 1777, asking for militia to

reinforce General Washington's army, particularly to protect the passes in the Highlands. The following is General Ten Broeck's reply:

Mr. Hancock, President:

Sir:

Your favor of the 25th of February I have had the Honor of receiving and laying before the Convention. It is earnestly wished that the Army under the more immediate command of General Washington was augmented to the number intended by Congress; and that it was in the power of this State to station a competent force in the Highlands and West Chester County, to defend the Passes and protect the Inhabitants from the insults of the Enemy.

This State, Sir, has cheerfully sustained Burthens during the Summer and Winter Champaigns, far beyond her strength. Her losses of Men and Labour are severely felt, and the incessant calls upon the Militia have become a Greviance which is no longer tolerable.

The Convention flattered themselves that the large army provided for the Defence of the United States would have rendered their Services, except on very urgent and Sudden Emergencies, unneccessary, and have given Repose to the Husbandman and the Artificer. It is therefore with equal Pain and Disappointment that the Convention views the Resolution of the honorable Congress to draw all the Continental Battalions raised in this State, to the Westward, and to leave our Militia to the accumulated Charge of garrisoning the Passes and of defending the Country against the Inroads and Ravages of the Enemy, who from Fort Independence and Kings bridge continue to carry on a predatory war, to captivate and carry off our best friends, destroy their effects, and beat off the feeble Guards which we are able to maintain. No less than sixty of

our Rangers, surprised by a Superior Force, fell into their Hands this week; besides the Chairman of the County Committee and several of his Friends and Family.

What, Sir, under these circumstances must be the Feelings of our Inhabitants should their Quota of the Continental Troops according to the Proposition, be drawn off from their Assistance, at a time too, when it is generally expected that a more vigorous attack will be made upon the exposed Frontiers of this State.

I am directed, Sir, to call your attention to the repeated Exertions of our Militia.

This letter is only one of an important correspondence, and Abraham Ten Broeck was as wise in active service as in deliberation.

When Burgoyne was defeated at Saratoga, in October, 1777, it is said "the bravest men of Albany County were there under General Ten Broeck"; and a second account gives the following:

General Enoch Poor, with his New Hampshire men, and General Abraham Ten Broeck with three thousand New Yorkers, faced unmoved the cannon and grape-shot with which they were greeted, as, emerging from the wood, they fell fiercely upon the British left. The dash and courage of the Americans amazed and appalled the haughty Britons. They poured a deadly fire upon each flank, then closed, and grappling hand-to-hand, the mad mass swayed to and fro for half an hour, five times taking and retaking a single gun.

In another description of the Battle of Bemis Heights we read:

Fraser fell, mortally wounded, in this assault, and swiftly behind the half-crazy volunteers came Ten Broeck with a force nearly double that of the whole British line. That line was now in full retreat.[72]

General Ten Broeck was an intimate and beloved friend of General Washington, and was selected by him as his special companion on several important expeditions. On the evacuation of New York by the British, he was one of the Council appointed to receive possession.

He resigned the position of Brigadier-General on March the twenty-sixth, 1781, evidently not to retire from the duty of a servant and leader of his people, but that he might the more faithfully discharge his duty.[73]

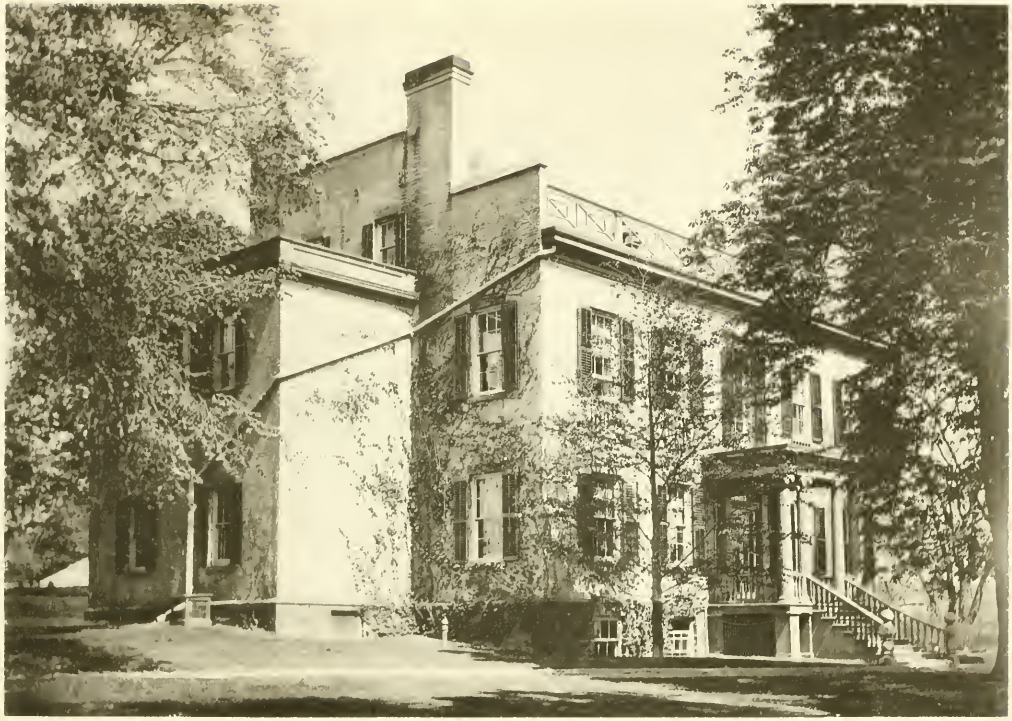
Two weeks previous to this the governor, George Clinton, had appointed him the first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.[74] For a term of thirteen years he presided with great ability and distinction.

He was mayor of the city of Albany from Michaelmas, 1779, to 1783, and again from 1796 to 1799, and a member of the State Senate 1780 to 1783.

He was the first President of the Bank of Albany, and held the office from 1792 till 1799, when he declined a reëlection. At this time the directors, as a mark of esteem, had his portrait painted for their counting-house. It represents him in the act of signing bank bills. From it has been reproduced the illustration here given.

The story of the original is as follows: At a sale of the assets of the bank, Mr. Thomas Worth Olcott purchased the painting and removed it to adorn the wall of

THE N YORK
PUB



RESIDENCE OF GENERAL ABRAHAM TEN BROECK.

Built in 1798.

the Ten Broeck mansion in Albany, which he at that time owned, and where he resided. Upon his death the portrait became the property of his son, Mr. Frederick P. Olcott. The latter presented it to the city, as an addition to the valuable collection of portraits of the mayors of Albany; it now hangs in the Council Chamber of the new City Hall.

General Ten Broeck's residence formerly stood at Broadway and Columbia streets, Albany, looking south and stretching across Broadway. It was destroyed by the great fire of 1797. In order to insure his home against future conflagrations, he purchased a tract of land quite above and outside the thickly-settled portion of the city, had bricks imported from Holland, and erected the house that is now in as good condition as when he removed to it. It stands on Ten Broeck Street, in grounds that occupy the square block; facing the east, the entrance is from Ten Broeck Place.

The view here given is of the southeast front of the mansion. High on the south end can be seen the iron figures, "1798," as the General had them placed at the time of building. On the north end are the letters (his wife's name being Elizabeth), in Colonial ornamental script. Entering the house, we find ourselves in a spacious hall, through which one passes to reach the winding stairway. A few steps further leads to the hall-door of the west entrance; here is seen a fine example of the Dutch stoop, the roof being supported by Doric columns and the sides inclosed by massive lattice.

E.
A. T. B.

Abraham Ten Broeck had lived and died a devout

and consistent member of the Dutch Church. His death occurred on the nineteenth of January, 1810. He was buried with military honors, and added to this was the greater tribute of personal affection and respect attested by the large concourse of citizens.

His will, made on the twenty-seventh of March, 1809, was recorded the third of February, 1810, at Albany.

Children of Abraham Ten Broeck (111) and Elizabeth Van Rensselaer.

Twins.

245 I DIRCK, born November 3, 1765; died December, 1832; married September 6, 1785, Cornelia, born October 21, 1768, died at Trenton, N. J., February 24, 1825, daughter of Petrus Stuyvesant and Margaret Livingston.

246 II ELIZABETH, born November 3, 1765; died May 5, 1767.

247 III ELIZABETH, born August 25, 1772; died April 10, 1848; married Rensselaer Schuyler, born January 29, 1773, died December 16, 1847, son of Philip Schuyler and Catrina Van Rensselaer. There were no children. They are buried at Stillwater, N. Y.

248 IV MARGARITA, born July 18, 1776; died August 6, 1812, unmarried. Her will is in Albany, Book 4, page 183.

249 V MARIA VAN RENSSELAER, born February 23, 1779; died February 2, 1784.

DIRCK TEN BROECK (113).

The youngest child of Dirck Ten Broeck (20) and Margarita Cuyler was born the twenty-sixth of July,

1738. He was named for his father, and became a merchant in his native city. He married on November the twenty-fifth, 1761, Ann Douw. There is no record of children, but Richard Ten Broeck, mentioned at the end of the seventh generation, may have been a descendant.

Dirck Ten Broeck was appointed a fire-master of Albany in 1769, and was active in the interests of the city and colony from this time until his death.[75]

When the commissions were issued on the twentieth of October, 1775, he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Regiment of the City of Albany. He was also Commissioner of the Continental Loan Office, but was compelled to resign in the year 1779 on account of ill health.[76]

On the third of March, 1780, he resigned his position of Commander of the City Troop, and died the twenty-ninth day of May following, having only reached the age of forty-two.

His will, made in 1765, was probated in Albany June the twenty-sixth, 1780. He left all his estate, real and personal, to his wife, but in the event of her remarrying there was a reservation in favor of his own brother Abraham and sisters.

Children of Johannes Ten Broeck (123) and Gerritje Roseboom.

250 1 JACOB, born December 23, 1773; died at Catskill, March, 1833; married first, at Kaatsbaan, January 16, 1808, Catharina De Lamater; married second, Priscilla Musier, died August or September, 1834, widow of Richardson. (There were no children by either marriage.)

251 II A son, born October 10, 1777, died in earliest infancy.

252 III HENDRICK, born November 20, 1779.

PETRUS TEN BROECK (125).

Petrus, the son of Jacob Ten Broeck (26) and Christina Van Alen, married on the thirty-first of March, 1750, Annatje Herchheimer (Herkimer). Through his marriage he was allied to the most influential Germans in the Mohawk Valley, as his wife was a sister of General Nicholas Herkimer, of Revolutionary fame.

The residence was in Montgomery County, N. Y., as the names and dates of baptism of several of his children stand on the register of the church at Stone Arabia. His name is entered as Major Petrus Ten Broeck at the baptism of the third son, in 1771, showing his standing in the militia at that date.

Under date of October, 1776, he is unfortunately found associated with Johan Jost Schuyler in the following: "Peter Ten Broeck, of the Fall Kill, joined the enemy. He, with Han Yost Schuyler and about twelve others, went to Oswego, hoping to meet the enemy there."[77] A shade more light is thrown on this event by a letter to General Schuyler, which relates how, "After a consultation at Canajoharie Castle among the Indians and Tories, they absconded to the enemy."

It is doubtful if this plan carried, as Schuyler and others, to the number of twenty-eight, were captured. Major Ten Broeck probably even found a way to avoid being a refugee, as on January the tenth, 1780, he pre-

sented his youngest child for baptism at the Germantown Church, Columbia County.

These few unconnected facts regarding the life of Petrus Ten Broeck leave many unsolved problems in their wake, and trace of his children, beyond the following list, cannot be found.

Children of Petrus Ten Broeck (125) and Annatje Herkimer.

253 I ANNATJE, baptized at Kaatsbaan July 5, 1760.

254 II JACOBUS, born at Stone Arabia, December, 1761.

255 III JOHANNES, born at Stone Arabia, October 26, 1764; died young.

256 IV ANNA, baptized February 8, 1769.

257 V GERTRUDE, baptized February 8, 1769.

258 VI JOHN NICHOLAS HERKIMER, born at Stone Arabia, January 10, 1771; married Delia, daughter of Colonel Peter Billinger and Delia Catherine Herkimer.

259 VII JOHANNES, baptized at Germantown, N. Y., January 10, 1780.

Children of Maria Ten Broeck (128) and Abraham J. De Lamater.

260 I JACOB, baptized at Kingston New Church, August 24, 1773.

261 II CATHARINE, baptized at Kingston New Church, December 3, 1775.

Children of Wessel Ten Broeck (129) and Jannetje Persen.

262 I CHRISTINA, born January 8, 1765; died about 1850; married Samuel J. Ten Broeck (159), born March 28, 1757, died April 25, 1830, son of Jeremiah Ten Broeck and Marytje Van Alen.

263 II CATHARINA, born October 19, 1766; died February 12, 1820, married December 19, 1787, William Van Orden, born April 4, 1765, died November 14, 1840, son of Ignatius Van Orden and Annatje Oosterhoudt.

264 III JACOB, born April 6, 1768; died at Clermont May 10, 1829; married Christina (274), born July 3, 1775, died April 29, 1811, daughter of William Schepmoes and Lena Ten Broeck.

265 IV JANNETJEN, born April 8, 1770; died October 7, 1825; married November 15, 1795, Jeremias Ten Broeck (165), born August 2, 1772, died December 1, 1826, son of Jeremiah Ten Broeck and Marytje Van Alen.

Children of Christina Ten Broeck (130) and Gerhard Daniel Cock.

266 I JACOB, baptized at Germantown, N. Y., September 16, 1770.

267 II CHRISTINA, baptized October 8, 1771.

268 III ANNA, baptized October 8, 1771.

269 IV GERRIT, baptized May 15, 1774; married at St. John's Red Hook, November 8, 1801, Catharine Benner.

270 V DANIEL, baptized December 25, 1776; died young.

271 VI DANIEL, baptized April 23, 1780.

272 VII ABRAHAM, baptized July 21, 1782; married Annatje Segendorf.

All these baptisms are recorded at Germantown, N. Y.

Child of Jacob Ten Broeck (131) and Anna Elizabeth Cock.

273 I ANNA, born April 15, 1776; died May 5, 1857; married November 15, 1795, James Kortz. He served in the War of 1812 and died November 11, 1815.

Children of Lena Ten Broeck (132) and William Schepmoes.

274 I CHRISTINA, born July 3, 1775; died April 29, 1811; married Jacob Ten Broeck (264), born April 6, 1768, died May 10, 1829, son of Wessel Ten Broeck and Jannetje Persen.

275 II ELSIE, ———; married at Kaatsbaan October 24, 1800, James Gale, of Cairo, Greene County, N. Y.

276 III MARIA, baptized at Kingston July 28, 1782; died young.

277 IV CATHARINA, baptized at Germantown, August 7, 1785.

278 V MARYTJE, baptized at Germantown, November 25, 1787; died February 13, 1830; married at Germantown, September 17, 1812, Seth Ten Broeck (339), born September 11, 1789, died July 12, 1845, son of Adam Ten Broeck and Lydia Maria Monson.

Children of Catharina Ten Broeck (133) and George Wray.

279 I JENNET, died at Albany November 16, 1789, aged 20.1.6; married at Albany, February 6, 1789, John Jacob Cuyler, born August 14, 1766, died at Albany June 5, 1804, son of Jacob Cuyler and Lydia Van Vechten.

280 II MARIA, baptized in New York December 22, 1771.

JOHANNES TEN BROECK (134).

Johannes, the only son of Cornelis Ten Broeck (27) and Maria Cuyler, was born the twenty-seventh of July, 1740. He was a merchant in Albany, and immediately

upon his majority, his name appears in connection with municipal affairs.

He was a member of Common Council in 1766. In September, 1773, he was a loyal candidate for alderman from the third ward; he was elected, but owing to bitter partizanship his seat was contested. Only after a warm dispute was he allowed to occupy the position.[78]

As a magistrate of Albany he took part in the decisions, and signed the deed whereby the city gave a new title to the Indians for the Tiononderoga Patent, thus carrying out the wish and intent of his father and other merchants of Albany, as expressed by petition twenty years earlier.

The measures of defense resorted to in 1775 in preparation for the Revolution were partly under his supervision, because of his position as a public officer. In addition, he was chosen member of the "Committee of Safety," and delegated to coöperate with General Schuyler in devising and executing the most effective measures for repelling the enemy on the northern and western frontiers.[79] His faithfulness as a member of this committee is attested by his constant attendance on all the numerous meetings of the organization. He was a delegate to the third and fourth Provincial Congresses. He served Albany County as sheriff in 1781 and 1786, and was a member of the House of Assembly in 1792.[80]

He had married, on the twelfth of June, 1762, Sara Gansevoort, of Albany. To them were born eleven children, eight of whom died unmarried, some in childhood and others in middle age. His wife died in 1811, and his death occurred on the twenty-sixth of December, 1822.

Children of Johannes Ten Broeck (134) and Sara Gansevoort.

281 I CORNELIS, born February 23, 1763; died November 30, 1814; unmarried.

282 II MAGDALENA, born May 8, 1765; died March, 1845; married Theodorus Van Wyck Graham.

283 III HARMAN, born March 25, 1767; died September 14, 1787.

284 IV MARIA, born November 11, 1768; died February 10, 1790; unmarried.

285 V JOHANNES, born March 26, 1771; died March 15, 1796; unmarried.

286 VI PETRUS, born May 1, 1773; died November 18, 1783.

287 VII LEENDERT, born January 24, 1775; died June 25, 1812; married at Kingston November 10, 1802, Sarah, baptized at Kingston October 17, 1776, died at Napanock, N. Y., September, 1819, daughter of Dom. George Leonhard Doll and Susanna Christina Deerker.

288 VIII SARA, born February 2, 1778; died September 25, 1838; unmarried.

289 IX CATHARINA, born November 20, 1779; died February 15, 1835; married at Half Moon, N. Y., May, 1815, Isaac Bailey, born in Dutchess County, March 27, 1782, died at Waterford, N. Y., March 20, 1853, son of Henry Bailey and Margaret Losee.

290 X GEORGE WRAY, baptized December 23, 1781; died November 21, 1816; unmarried.

291 XI WESSEL, born September 23, 1783; died January 19, 1784.

SAMUEL TEN BROECK (135).

Samuel, the eldest child of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck (68), was born at the Roelof Jansen Kil homestead on the twenty-seventh of September, 1745; his paternal grandparents were sponsors at his baptism, as recorded in the family Bible. On the leaves of the same record is found his own entry of his marriage on the twelfth of August, 1768, to "Emitie Van Alsteyn."

He was in the full vigor of manhood when the clouds of war with England settled over the colonies, and at once he appeared as a representative of his district. He assisted in the choice of the delegate from Albany County to the Provincial Congress, which met in New York in May, 1775, and when the commissions were issued in October following, he was appointed Second Major of Colonel Peter R. Livingston's Regiment, the Tenth of the New York Militia.[81]

He was commissary for his district, and superintended the sending of supplies furnished by the farmers to Barrytown, at which point they were available for shipment.

In this section there was established a system of vigilance known as "The Night Watch," for protection against the Tories and secret enemies of the colonists. The following account is taken from the fragment of an old book which contained a journal of their proceedings:[82]

That the night watch shall consist of eighty-four men, to be divided into seven sub-divisions. That twelve men be the guard

GENERAL SAMUEL TEN BROECK.
From the Oil-Portrait of 1832.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

for each night, exclusive of the officers. That the night watch be kept at Samuel Ten Broeck's, and shall consist of twenty-eight men, which number is to be divided into seven companies.

We are thus shown how his home became the center of interest as well as a place of defense.

After the close of the war, the laws of the State provided for a National Guard. Samuel Ten Broeck was then appointed General of Militia, and was thereafter called by this title. As a citizen he was much esteemed for his benevolence and high character.

He was elected member of Assembly from Albany County in 1781, and for two terms he filled this position with general acceptance.[83]

He built a substantial, handsome house upon land which was part of the original Ten Broeck bouwerie; the time of completion is approximately known by the lettering upon the massive wrought-iron fire-back, which bears the initials of himself and wife in this fashion: 1773 E. S. T. B. The wide hallway customary at this period forms an imposing, spacious room; the slender Colonial balustrade of mahogany and the stairway are of unique style; but the most curious and interesting are the heavy oaken timbers and beams which support the hipped-roof.

Within a few years after building, General Henry Livingstone purchased this place and gave it the name of "Calendar House," after family estates in Scotland, which name it still bears. Samuel Ten Broeck then returned to the homestead on the Roelof Jansen Kil.

His portrait, painted in 1832, together with the cane,

is in possession of his grand-niece, Mrs. Albertina S. Mynderse, of Schenectady, N. Y. The sword shown, crossed with the cane, was the one used by the General during the Revolution. His seal is owned by his grand-nephew, Mr. Walter T. L. Ten Broeck, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

General Ten Broeck had no descendants. His wife lived until their married years had numbered sixty-six. The inscription which marks her resting-place reads:

In memory of Emma Ten Broeck, who died June 24, 1834, aged 84 years, 8 mos. and 13 days.

In faith she died, in dust she lies;
But faith foresees that dust shall rise
When Christ, with His Almighty word,
Calls his dead saints to meet their Lord.

Seven years later her husband was buried by her side in the Ten Broeck family lot, and the stone marking the spot bears the story of his life in these words:

In memory of Samuel Ten Broeck, who died May 30, 1841, aged 95 years, 7 months and 22 days.

His usefulness in Church and State
Was early known to men.
Blest with an active life till late
And happy in his end.

LEONARD TEN BROECK (137).

He was one of the foremost men among the Ten Broecks of the Livingston Manor district to bear arms in the struggle for Independence.

"CALENDAR HOUSE"
Built by General Samuel Ten Broeck about 1773.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

In the earliest arrangement of troops Leonard Ten Broeck was a First Lieutenant in the Albany County Regiment. In October, 1775, his commission confirmed this rank, placing him in command of the First Company. The regiment was then called the Tenth of the New York Militia.[84] In the report of the Committee on Arrangement of Regiments in 1777, he was reported and approved as still serving in the same rank.

He fought bravely throughout the perilous days, and his gallantry at the taking of Burgoyne is a matter of history.

It appears that threads of love were woven in this strand of patriotism, for on the seventh of March, 1776, was issued his marriage license with Gertrude, the daughter of Jacob Schermerhorn. Four sons and four daughters were born to them.

Leonard Ten Broeck was a man who commanded high respect and confidence, and as his life rounded out to more than four-score years, he seemed by reason of his age to be the connecting link between two centuries of history.

His death occurred two years before that of his wife. They were laid side by side in the little burying-ground at the Ten Broeck homestead on Roelof Jansen's Kil, where others of the family had been interred before.

His memorial was written thus:

Leonard Ten Broeck,
who died November 11, 1836, aged 84 years and 1 day.

This spot contains the ashes of the just,
Who sought no honours and betray'd no trust.
This truth he prov'd in every path he trod,
"An honest man 's the noblest work of God."

The lettering on his wife's stone reads,

In memory of Gertrude Ten Broeck, wife of Leonard Ten Broeck,
Who died September 2, 1838,
aged 82 years 10 months and 19 days.

Mourn not as those whose hopes expire
When death has quenched the vital fire;
For life immortal from the grave
Shall spring through Him who died to save.

Children of Leonard Ten Broeck (137) and Gertrude Schermerhorn.

292 I DIRCK WESSELS, baptized at Red Hook September 14, 1777; died unmarried, 1827.

293 II MARIA MAGDALENA, baptized at Rhinebeck March 19, 1780, married Thomas Duncan.

294 III JACOB, baptized at Johnstown September 21, 1782; married Prudence Chapman.

295 IV SAMUEL L., born June 10, 1785; died June 17, 1824; married at St. Peter's, Rhinebeck, October 1, 1809, Polly Miller.

296 V CATHARINA, born January 3, 1788; died October 4, 1859; married first, August, 1807, Conrad Salpaugh, died January, 1816, son of Jacob Salpaugh, of Germantown, N. Y.; married second, December 27, 1818, John Pitcher, born August 15, 1774, died May 27, 1851, son of William Pitcher and Anna Smith, of Red Hook, N. Y.

297 VI ELBERTINA, baptized at Johnstown July 25, 1790; died young.

298 VII DOROTHY, born September 30, 1792; died young.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

ALBERTINA TEN BROECK (SANDERS).
From the Oil-Portrait of 1832.

299 VIII LEONARD WILLIAM, born February 14, 1797; died January 24, 1852; married October 11, 1820, Helen, born May 3, 1796, died September 21, 1855, daughter of Walter Tryon Livingston and his first wife, Eliza Platner.

ALBERTINA TEN BROECK (140).

Albertina was born at the bouwerie, on the Roelof Jansen Kil, on November the twenty-third, 1760, and was married there in 1799.

The former date suggests that she was born before the house erected by Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck (3) had given place to the present one, which was built by his grandson. This suggestion seems to meet with confirmation from the fact that Albertina executed two silhouettes of the place (see pages 26 and 66) in which the houses differed, although the scene was similar.

Together with the pictures have descended their traditional titles. According to these, the one with the cornucopia represents the house of Major Ten Broeck, built in the early days of the eighteenth century; the other gives the family arms for the center, and below are the house and barns built by her father, in 1762, and familiar to Albertina as she grew into womanhood.

Underneath the second silhouette can be read the words, "Welcome every Friendly Guest," which set forth the spirit of hospitality for which the name of Ten Broeck has always stood synonymous.

It is said Albertina Ten Broeck injured her eyesight in making these pictures, which are cut with the most minute care.

She married John Sanders, of Scotia. He had served among the Minute Men of 1777, when, under command of Captain Fonda, they compelled the surrender of "Johnson Hall." He was Senator under the first Constitution of New York, from 1799 till 1802, inclusive; a member of the Council of Correspondence in 1800, and also a member of the convention to form the second Constitution, adopted in 1822.[85]

Judge Sanders was a gentleman of the old school. In his dress he adhered to the customs of the last century — small-clothes, silk stockings, and shoes with silver buckles. His was a manner full of kindliness and hospitable friendliness, but he was withal noted for his dignity, resolution, and courage.

Scotia was the title of the estates of the family. By the marriage of John Sanders, Senior, to Deborah Glen, in 1739, this large estate, belonging until then to the Glens, was merged into the Sanders name, and the joint Glen and Sanders line.

The house at Scotia, to which John Sanders, Junior, took his bride, Albertina Ten Broeck, had been built by John A. Glen in 1713, on the left bank of the Mohawk River, about three quarters of a mile above Schenectady. It had been rendered defensible during the French wars, and must have been in the path of many stirring and warlike expeditions.

Albertina and John Sanders passed the happy years of a long married life here, and are buried almost within its shadow, in the Sanders family burial-place. Their descendants still own and occupy the mansion.

Their portraits, painted by Phillips in 1832, are owned

JUDGE JOHN SANDERS.
From the Oil-Portrait of 1832.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

by a grandson, Judge W. T. L. Sanders, of Schenectady. The silhouettes belong to Mrs. Harold Wilson, of Clermont, New York.

Children of Albertina Ten Broeck (140) and John Sanders.

300 I JOHN, born at Scotia, Schenectady County, December 27, 1802; died May 21, 1883; married October 2, 1826, Jane, born September 4, 1804, died October 27, 1871, daughter of Walter Tryon Livingston and his second wife, Elizabeth McKinstry.

301 II DIRCK (THEODORE) WESSELS, born at Scotia October 20, 1804; died at Albany September 20, 1884; married 1st, at Bethlehem, Albany County, N. Y., January 20, 1829, Margaret Nicoll, born July 5, 1809, died October 18, 1862, daughter of William Nicoll Sill and Margaret Mather; married 2d, January 9, 1867, Rachel B. Winne, daughter of Gerrit Van Santen Bleecker and Jane Shepard.

ANTHONY TEN BROECK (148).

Anthony Ten Broeck, of Claverack, married first, on the thirteenth of October, 1782, his second cousin, Christina Ten Broeck (197). His family of eleven children are by this alliance. Six years after the death of Christina, he married for his second wife Mrs. Maria Heermance, who outlived him many years.

Anthony died on October the twelfth, 1832. His will bears the date of the same year as his death, and is recorded at Hudson, New York,

Children of Anthony Ten Broeck (148) and Christina Ten Broeck (197).

302 I ANNATJE, born at Claverack September 28, 1783; died young.

303 II CATHARINA, born at Claverack November 12, 1785; died February 1, 1834; married April 18, 1811, Rev. Moses Burt, of Amsterdam, N. Y., born February 2, 1779, died May 30, 1837.

304 III HENRY ANTHONY, born at Claverack March 25, 1787; died at Newark, N. J., April 18, 1845; married 1st, December 10, 1810, Rhoda Green, born March 6, 1793, died May 21, 1833, daughter of Elisha Brown and Amy ——; married 2d, September 30, 1835, Delia Maria, born January 14, 1799, died October 3, 1882, daughter of George Gorham Coffin and Sarah Nixon.

305 IV CORNELIUS PETER, born at Claverack April 3, 1789; died December 23, 1817; unmarried.

306 V ANNATJE, born October 28, 1790; died November 17, 1861; married January 1, 1816, Robert Hendrick Van Rensselaer, of Claverack, born November 15, 1779, died February 4, 1835, son of Hendrick J. Van Rensselaer and Rachel Douw.

307 VI ANTHONY, born August 22, 1792; died March 10, 1814; unmarried; buried at Claverack.

308 VII JOHN ANTHONY, born April 4, 1794; died August 29, 1855; buried at Claverack; married June 20, 1827, Hannah Everts, born January 10, 1795, died March 22, 1875.

309 VIII MARY, born July 17, 1796; died April 25, 1860, unmarried.

310 IX WILLIAM C., born June 6, 1798; died May 10, 1880; married November 25, 1824, Christina Van Deusen, died March 16, 1885, aged 76.1.18.

311 X CHRISTINA, born August 14, 1800; died June 10, 1883; married April 7, 1829, Abraham Adam Ten Broeck (344), born July 22, 1803, died November 1, 1869, son of Adam Ten Broeck and Lydia Monson.

312 XI CORNELIA RUTSEN, born August 1, 1804; died without children, February 22, 1880; married June 27, 1838, George H. Mitchell, M. D., died December 4, 1876.

Children of Hendrick Ten Broeck (151) and Martha Comstock.

313 I HENRY, born February 21, 1798; died August 18, 1868; married Maria Van Vechten.

314 II SAMUEL, born August 23, 1800; died at Waterford, N. Y., March 31, 1856.

SAMUEL J. TEN BROECK (153).

Samuel, the son of Johannes Ten Broeck (72), of Hudson, N. Y., married his first cousin Maria, the daughter of Jeremias Ten Broeck (73). In his father's will he is called Samuel, but in that of his father-in-law his name is written Samuel J. (which probably referred to his father's name, Johannes, as was the prevalent custom), and he himself added this initial when witnessing a deed in 1806, thus proving it his legal signature.

He was among the men of this district who enlisted for the Revolutionary service, and was commissioned Captain in the Tenth Regiment of the New York Militia

on October the twentieth, 1775.[86] The year following he was made Second Lieutenant-Colonel.

He belonged to one of the old families of Hudson, where his descendants still reside. He made his will on the third of May, 1834, and it was recorded in August, 1836, one year after his death.

Children of Samuel J. Ten Broeck (153) and Maria Ten Broeck (161).

315 I JOHANNES, born March 8, 1789; died August 9, 1819; unmarried.

316 II DIRCK WESSEL, born July 16, 1792; died April 29, 1817; buried at Claverack; married at St. John's, Red Hook, October 12, 1815, Margaret Benner. There were no children.

317 III NICHOLAS, born January 31, 1796; died May 29, 1858, unmarried. He met his death by an accidental shot. Buried at Claverack.

318 IV MARIA S., born November 17, 1799; died February 21, 1869; married December 17, 1828, William E. Heermance, born February 14, 1802, died April 29, 1854, son of Philip Heermance, M. D., and Anna Van Välkenburgh.

Children of Maria Ten Broeck (155) and Peter Van Rensselaer.

319 I ELIZABETH, born at Claverack April 5, 1783; married December 18, 1814, Wessel Ten Broeck (333), born at Claverack August 27, 1787, son of Samuel J. Ten Broeck and Christina Ten Broeck.

320 II HENRY, born August 20, 1791; died young.

321 III HENRY PETER, born at Claverack October 8, 1794; married Maria Fort, died November 5, 1869, aged 72.

322 IV MARIA HOFFMAN, born April 13, 1797; died young.

323 V MARIA, born at Claverack November 30, 1799; died unmarried.

Children of Niclaes Ten Broeck (157) and Maria Schuyler.

324 I MARIA HOFFMAN, born April 27, 1801; died October 13, 1853; married September 10, 1829, Peter Quidor Schuyler, born April 21, 1801, died 1860, son of John H. Schuyler (170) and Annatje Fort.

325 II HARMANUS SCHUYLER, born November 3, 1802; died February 15, 1803.

326 III DAVID VAN RENSSELAER, born February 25, 1804; died November 30, 1873; buried at Claverack; married 1st, in 1826, Jane Doane, died May 31, 1854, aged 43 years and 8 months; married 2d, in 1856, Mrs. Sarah Heermance.

327 IV JOHN JEREMIAH, born August 18, 1806; married November 26, 1833, Helen (585), born at Germantown, N. Y., March 14, 1815, died January 21, 1884, daughter of Seth Ten Broeck and Polly Schepmoes.

328 V CHRISTINA JANE ELSIE, born February 4, 1809; died January 11, 1831; married September 8, 1830, Philip H. Knickerbacker, M. D. There were no children.

He mar 2d. Jane M to

329 VI CORNELIA CATHERINE, born September 30, 1811; died September 21, 1856; unmarried.

330 VII ANN CATHARINE, born March 17, 1812; died August 24, 1814.

Children of Niclaes Ten Broeck (157) and Cornelia Hoffman.

331 I JANE MARIA, born October 1, 1818; died November 2, 1820.

332 II NICHOLAS EDWIN, born August 17, 1825. A merchant of New York City.

SAMUEL J. TEN BROECK (159).

Samuel, the eldest of the seven children of Jeremiah Ten Broeck (73), was born the twenty-eighth of March, 1757. He, like his cousin Samuel (153), married one bearing the family name—his second cousin, Christina Ten Broeck (262).

He resided at Claverack, and when the young men of this section responded to the call to arms, although not of age, he entered the Ninth Company of the Livingston Manor Regiment—probably as Ensign. In the promotions of 1776 he was made Second Lieutenant.[87]

He was entitled, according to the usage prevalent among those of Dutch ancestry, to adopt his father's initial J. for his own middle letter; accordingly, we find his will, which is recorded at Hudson, New York, and bears date of May the tenth, 1826, is written over his name as Samuel J. Ten Broeck, of Claverack. He died the twenty-fifth of April, 1830, and was buried at Claverack. In conformity with the act of February the second, 1848, Christina Ten Broeck received the pension accorded the widow of a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. She died probably in 1850.

Children of Samuel J. Ten Broeck (159) and Christina Ten Broeck (262).

333 I WESSEL, born August 27, 1787, at Claverack; married December 18, 1814, Elizabeth (319), born at Claverack April 5, 1783, daughter of Peter Van Rensselaer and Maria Ten Broeck.

334 II JEREMIAH, born June 11, 1790; died January 11, 1826; buried at Claverack; unmarried.

335 III WILLIAM, born 1792; died August 18, 1836, aged 44; married November 28, 1813, Margaret Becker, born November 7, 1795.

ADAM TEN BROECK (160).

Adam, the second son of Jeremiah Ten Broeck (73), was born on July the twenty-fourth, 1759. Before he reached the age of manhood the spirit of the times drew him into active military service. Among the men of his own town he was chosen to bear the standard for the Fourth Company, Eighth Regiment of the First Claverack Battalion. He received his appointment as Ensign February the twenty-fifth, 1778, under Robert Van Rensselaer, Colonel Commandant.[88]

He was a member, for a time, of Colonel Goosen Van Schaick's Regiment, the First of the New York line. After Independence was achieved he received a grant of land in recognition of his services.

He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.[89]

He married twice: first at Claverack, on May the thirtieth, 1784, to Lydia Maria Monson. By this alliance there were nine children. His second marriage was on

the twenty-eighth of January, 1807, to Hannah Morrison, and five children were born to them.

Adam Ten Broeck died the thirtieth of May, 1826, in the sixty-seventh year of his age. His second wife, who was more than twenty years his junior, outlived him for a period of forty-four years. She died on April the seventeenth, 1870, at the age of ninety.

Children of Adam Ten Broeck (160) and Lydia Maria Monson.

336 I JEREMIAH, born at Claverack October 28, 1785; died young.

337 II JEREMIAH, born at Claverack February 13, 1787; married May 28, 1810, Alida, born November 9, 1784, daughter of Peter Cole and Tabitha Roorback. They lived at Middleburg, New York.

Twins.

338 III JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, born September 11, 1789; died August 5, 1832; married 1st, November 8, 1812, Elizabeth, born April 3, 1791, died November 15, 1815, daughter of David Van Ness and Annatje Van Buren; married 2d, August 1, 1820, Emmeline Pamela, born April 3, 1804, died March 2, 1885, daughter of Rev. Daniel Parker and Anna Fenn.

339 IV SETH, born at Johnstown, Columbia County, September 11, 1789; died July 12, 1845; married at Germantown, N. Y., September 17, 1812, Marytje (278), baptized November 25, 1787, died February 13, 1830, daughter of William Schepmoes and Lena Ten Broeck.

340 V AUSTIN MONSON, born September 27, 1791; died May 21, 1875; married March 26, 1815, Margaret, born December 14, 1793, died February 12,

"SCOTIA."

The Glen-Sanders Residence. Built in 1713.

THE NEW
PUBLIC LIB
ASTOR
TILDEN

1873, daughter of Abraham Van Hoesen and Geertruy Everson.

341 VI DIRCK WESSEL, born February 5, 1796; married —— Bronk. No children.

342 VII ANNA MARIA, born June 2, 1798; died April 3, 1865; married Abram Henry Race.

343 VIII SAMUEL, born August 10, 1800.

344 IX ABRAHAM ADAM, born at Claverack July 22, 1803; died November 1, 1869; married April 7, 1829, Christina (311), born August 14, 1800, died June 10, 1883, daughter of Antony Ten Broeck and Christina Ten Broeck.

Children of Adam Ten Broeck (160) and his second wife, Hannah Morrison.

345 I ELIZA ALIDA, born August 27, 1808; died single. She resided at Chatham, N. Y.

346 II CATHARINE, born August 25, 1810; died February 8, 1874; married December 24, 1835, William T. Van Deusen, born May 28, 1810, died February 18, 1884.

347 III JANE, born June 18, 1813; died March 13, 1837; buried at Claverack; unmarried.

348 IV LYDIA M., born June 26, 1815; died May 25, 1860; married December 7, 1843, Conrad W. Melius.

349 V JAMES ADAM, born June 22, 1819; married February 29, 1844, Sarah M. Herder, born March 8, 1820.

Children of Johannes Ten Broeck (162) and Sophia Miller.

350 I SARTJE, born at Claverack March 13, 1787.

351 II MARIA, born at Claverack November 6, 1788.

352 III JEREMIAH, born at Claverack December 13, 1790.

353 IV ANNATJE, born August 11, 1798.

Children of Jeremias Ten Broeck (165) and Jane Ten Broeck (265).

354 I JANE, born at Claverack September 7, 1797; died February 3, 1813.

355 II ABRAHAM, born June 17, 1799; married February 18, 1821, Lavina Becker, died January 31, 1877, aged 77.2.17.

356 III WESSEL, born November 27, 1802; died August 1, 1859.

357 IV MARIA, born September 24, 1805; died December 12, 1835; unmarried.

358 V JACOB SAMUEL, born April 21, 1808; died December 1, 1873; married January 24, 1832, Caroline Hover, born November 19, 1813, died February 10, 1883.

359 VI CHRISTINA CATHARINE, born September 28, 1810; died without children; married May 10, 1836, Nicholas Bogart Van Rensselaer, born March 27, 1808, son of Robert S. Van Rensselaer and Catherine Nicholas Bogart.

Children of William Ten Broeck (186) and Sarah Harvey.

360 I ELIZA HARVEY, died at Flatbush, L. I., December 30, 1866; married 1st, October 29, 1809, Ralph Voorhees Beekman, born December 17, 1785, died January 30, 1833; married 2d, Michael Schoonmaker, born June 21, 1772, died November 14, 1845, son of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker and his second wife, Mary Bassett. There were no children by either marriage.

361 II JOHN W., died at New Brunswick, N. J., October 5, 1821, aged 33; unmarried.

JOHN TEN BROECK (189).

Born at Raritan Landing on the tenth of September, 1757, he married Mary Ladner, who, at the age of fourteen, had become the wife of John Webster, and was now a widow of twenty-five, with two daughters, Sarah (*vide* 191) and Mary Webster.

John Ten Broeck brought his bride to the home of his youth, for the responsibility of the homestead rested largely upon him at this time. Three years later, upon the death of his father — in 1790 — he became part owner of the property, and by purchase and deed from each of the other heirs, he kept it intact, and resided there until his death.[90]

He died in the prime of life, shortly before reaching the age of forty-one, and was buried in the family lot on the place. The stone marking the spot bears the date of his death, August the eighteenth, 1798.

By his will, recorded in Trenton, N. J., Book 38, he devised the Ten Broeck homestead to his son John.

Children of John Ten Broeck (189) and Mary Ladner Webster.

362 I JOHN, born November 13, 1787; died January 30, 1825; buried at Raritan Landing; married Sarah Edgar.

363 II CATHARINE, born July 6, 1792: died April 5, 1872; married March 27, 1809, David Gulick, born December 8, 1785, died November 19, 1834.

364 III GEORGE; probably died unmarried.

365 IV JANE, died June 16, 1843, in her forty-sixth year; married July 26, 1815, Rev^d. Henry V. Garretson, born September 13, 1793, died June 9, 1839.

PETER TEN BROECK (190).

He was born at the Ten Broeck homestead, at Raritan Landing, on the fourth of September, 1760, and baptized in the Dutch Church of New Brunswick the seventh of December following.

Peter Ten Broeck was a lad of sixteen at the date of the battle of Trenton, and the frightful sounds of the artillery were among his most vivid recollections of that memorable time.

He crossed the line from Middlesex to Hunterdon County to find his bride, Ame (Emma), the daughter of Joseph Chamberlain, a man prominent in matters of both church and state in the township of Alexandria. They were married on the fourth of July, 1782. Very soon they went to Readington, in Hunterdon County, and purchased the property opposite the Dutch Church.

This church had been erected in 1738, although the congregation had been organized as early as 1717. In 1787 Rev. Peter Studdiford was called to the pastorate. During all the previous period the people had heard "the gospel undefiled in Holland Dutch," and although Dominie Studdiford did not understand the language, yet, upon accepting, he had engaged to study it sufficiently to preach in the Dutch tongue, occasionally, for

the edification of the older people. This he essayed to do, but found it too difficult, and, to his relief, the Consistory kindly changed the terms of the "call."

Some of the congregation were very much displeased with this course, and one Sunday morning, having obtained possession of the key, locked the church door against the dominie. Peter Ten Broeck, who was a warm friend of the pastor, hearing that the church was locked against him, soon came up with an axe, and said to the malcontents, "If you do not open that door I will!" The door was opened, and the sermon was preached in English. The excitement soon died away, and the trouble about not preaching in Dutch was ended.[91]

"Emmy" Chamberlain Ten Broeck became a member of this church by certificate from the Presbyterian congregation at Alexandria. She died at Readington, but was buried with her father's family in the Alexandria churchyard. On the top of a flat table stone is this inscription:

Sacred to the memory of Emma,
Wife of Peter Ten Broeck, who departed this life December 5,
1805, in the 49th year of her age.

In life religion was her stay.
She in her dying hour,
By its triumphant power,
Hailed with joy the realms of day.

Peter Ten Broeck married again, on May the thirty-first, 1812, Catharine Emmons, of Readington, a woman of remarkable beauty. There were seven children by

this second marriage, and Peter Ten Broeck lost his second wife two years before his death, which occurred on the twentieth of July, 1840. They were both buried under the shadow of the church. Their home is still owned by a descendant.

Letters of administration on his estate were granted to John Runk, a son-in-law, on the fifth of August, 1840.

Peter had outlived his brother Rensselaer (191), co-executor of the estate of their father, Captain John Ten Broeck (78), and a large store of family papers had come into his possession. These he guarded with most zealous care throughout his life, but unfortunately, during the "improvement" of the house which was made after his death they became scattered, and traces of few of them can be found. Doubtless, had these been preserved, many difficult questions, interesting alike to the family and to the public, might have been solved.

Children of Peter Ten Broeck (190) and Emma Chamberlain.

366 I MARY, born July 20, 1783, at Readington, N. J.; died July 14, 1836; married 1st, Abraham A. Van Fleet, born September 14, 1779, died August 20, 1822, son of Abraham Van Fleet and Ann Lowe; married 2d, Edward E. Cox.

367 II EMMA, born August 29, 1787; died November 25, 1848; buried at Rosemont, N. J.; married December, 1811, John Runk, born July 3, 1791, died September 22, 1872, son of Samuel Runk and Margaret Snyder; he married second, November 1, 1855, Amy M., born July 6, 1812, died July 22, 1896, daughter of Jeremiah Gary and Rebecca Servis, widow of Abraham S. Skillman.

368 Twins. iii JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, born August 26, 1791; died young.

369 iv ELIZABETH. She died February 7, 1792.

Children of Peter Ten Broeck (190) and his second wife, Catharine Emmons.

370 i JOHN P., born August 1, 1813; died July 2, 1846; married July 16, 1836, Elizabeth, born May 7, 1818, died March 23, 1838, daughter of James Waterhouse and Mary Matlack.

371 ii ELIZABETH, born October 24, 1816; married January 16, 1836, George Washington Waterhouse, born January 4, 1815, died September 17, 1861, son of James Waterhouse and Mary Matlack.

372 iii CATHARINE VAN FLEET, born January 27, 1819; married April 20, 1839, Cornelius Van Derveer Nevius, born November 18, 1816, died September 23, 1858, son of Minna Nevius and Johanna Stothoff.

373 iv PETER QUICK, born August 5, 1821; married February 24, 1841, Sarah Kinney, born October 15, 1819, daughter of Henry Shurts and Mary Kinney.

374 v JANE GARRETSON, born June 11, 1824; died June 6, 1895, married October 26, 1842, John Vorhees Schomp, born June 7, 1821, died November 11, 1893, son of Peter Schomp, of Readington, and Willimpe Voorhees.

375 vi SARAH FORMAN, born November 10, 1826; married 1st, February 27, 1851, Joseph Trimmer, born April 14, 1819, died September 5, 1857, son of Samuel Trimmer and Deborah Pegg; married 2d, July 30, 1870, William C. Van Doren, born

October 13, 1813, died December 28, 1889, son of Christopher Van Doren and Esther Lanning.

376 VII MARGARETTA, born November 13, 1830; died November 14, 1831.

Children of Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck (191) and Sarah Webster.

377 I SARAH WEBSTER, born October 7, 1793; died April 7, 1885; married at New Brunswick, N. J., July 6, 1814, John Forman, born March 16, 1792, died April 5, 1872.

378 II MARY W., born August 13, 1795; died May 16, 1837; unmarried.

379 III JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, born November 21, 1797; died March 29, 1866; married 1st, August 5, 1822, Ida McIntire; married 2d, May 9, 1842, Sarah, born April 16, 1809, died April 30, 1878, daughter of Herman Tremper and Sarah Hall, and widow of Barzillia Hopkins.

380 IV EMMA CHAMBERLAIN, born December 7, 1799; died March 1, 1877; married March 11, 1821, James V. Spader, born September 14, 1799, died February 28, 1871, son of William Spader and Catharine Van Derveer.

381 V RICHARD KROESEN, born April 13, 1803; died in Savannah, Ga.; married April 9, 1826, Caroline Lucia, born February 21, 1812, died November 21, 1866, daughter of John Fletcher, of Savannah, Ga., and Martha Edwards.

382 VI JANE GARRETSON, born April 8, 1807; died December 12, 1880; married April 13, 1826, Isaac Voorhees, born March 8, 1807, died September 11, 1880, son of Peter Voorhees.

383 VII PETER VAN RENSSELAER, born June 30, 1809; died March 12, 1870; married January 1, 1833, Ann Eliza Arnold, daughter of —— Arnold and Elizabeth Dunn.

SAMUEL TEN BROECK (193).

The youngest child of Captain John Ten Broeck (78) studied medicine, and as a young man went to Shrewsbury, N. J., where he practised his profession throughout his life. His bright, genial manner made him a general favorite, and he was the trusted friend, as well as physician, of many families.

He became the possessor of much real estate, and his homestead is still to be seen on the beautiful avenue of that charming village.

He married on the fourth of June, 1797, Mary, the daughter of Edmund Williams — a family whose connections were among the best in Monmouth County. Seven children were born to them, but of the four sons only one lived until the age of manhood, and he also died, unmarried, in his twenty-second year.

Dr. Ten Broeck made his will in February, 1826. Three months later his wife, Mary, died, and before the end of the year following, the youngest daughter and eldest son were both taken from him by death. Influenced by these changes, on the eighth of January, 1828, he disposed of all his real estate by deed to his remaining children, share and share alike, with the confidence that they would "provide the grantor with every necessary convenience" as long as he should live.

Within a few months, on August the twenty-fourth, 1828, his own end came. He was buried in the ground of the Presbyterian churchyard at Shrewsbury, where also rest all his family, excepting the two eldest daughters.

The will and deeds disposing of the property are recorded at Freehold, N. J.

Children of Samuel Ten Broeck (193) and Mary Williams.

384 I JANE GARRETSON, born June 2, 1798; died at Albany, N. Y., December 6, 1857; buried in Albany Rural Cemetery; married Rev. James W. Woodward, died about 1861. There were no children. He was a member of New Brunswick Presbytery until 1840, but sometime of Alden, Presbytery of Buffalo, N. Y.

385 II MARY, born August 4, 1799; died at Albany, April, 1857; married William F. Maywell, of New York, who died in Albany, April, 1857; they are both buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

386 III ELIZABETH HARVEY, born April 16, 1803; died at Shrewsbury, May 22, 1827; married by banns, November 14, 1824, John P. Corlies, born February 27, 1801, died March 1, 1879.

387 IV SAMUEL W., born March 24, 1807; died December 2, 1827.

388 V EDMUND WILLIAMS, born October 26, 1810; died July 19, 1832.

389 VI JOHN T., born September 14, 1815; died August 29, 1816.

390 VII WILLIAM, born April 21, 1818; died June 26, 1819.

JOHN C. TEN BROECK (194).

He was the eldest child of Cornelis Ten Broeck (83) and Maria Bodyn. Born in Claverack the fifteenth of March, 1755, he was almost immediately taken to New Jersey, where his baptism is recorded in the Readington Dutch Church April the thirteenth. When he was about nine years of age his parents returned to the place of his birth, and there he grew up, and received the best education possible in those unsettled and exciting times.

At the breaking out of the war between England and the colonies he enlisted, and was commissioned First Lieutenant of the Sixth Company, First Regiment of the New York Continental line, on November the twenty-first, 1776. The regiment was commanded by his kinsman, Colonel Goosen Van Schaick (*vide* 203), and was composed of the flower of New York.[92]

He distinguished himself as a brave soldier throughout the war, and was promoted to the captaincy June the twenty-ninth, 1781. He received the title of major as a brevet.

Major Ten Broeck was engaged in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, and Monmouth. He shared the privations of Valley Forge, and it was at Yorktown that he received his only wound, being hit in the shoulder by a shell.

In preparation for the campaign of 1777 the First New York marched to the Mohawk Valley in answer to the summons of Colonel Marinus Willett, but the family tradition is that John C. Ten Broeck was in Fort Stanwix with Colonel Peter Gansevoort, and it is supposed he

was specially detailed to attend him there at the time the invasion from Canada was impending.

Major Ten Broeck was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and his place descended to the late Mr. William Ketchum, of Plattsburg, New York.[93]

An ivory miniature of him is in possession of his great-granddaughter, Mrs. James Wilson, of Newark, N. J. This plate has been reproduced from an oil painting, an enlarged copy of the miniature, owned by Mr. Thomas Hillhouse, of New York. The uniform in which he was represented was probably that of some military organization to which he belonged before enlisting in the New York troops.

When peace was assured, Major Ten Broeck returned to the upper Hudson, and on the thirtieth of December, 1784, married his second cousin, Antje Ten Broeck (147). They resided at Hudson, New York.

Lafayette had commanded the division of troops to which Major Ten Broeck belonged, and when he visited the United States in 1825 the Major was very anxious to see his old commander. Learning that Lafayette was to pass from Albany to Troy on the Erie Canal, he took passage on the packet-boat, sought the General's presence, and recounted to him certain incidents of a review at Valley Forge: A party of distinguished Frenchmen had come to call upon their countryman in camp, and the General had ordered his troops to appear, in honor of the occasion. The officers had demurred, feeling they would make but a pitiable show, and begged they might be excused on account of the condition of their uniforms. But Lafayette had refused, saying, " Never mind

MAJOR JOHN C. TEN BROECK.
From the Oil-Painting.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

your clothes. When I tell them of the battles you have fought they will not mind your clothes." To his great pleasure, General Lafayette at once remembered him. The Major delighted in telling the story of this meeting.[94]

After the marriages of their children they finally took up their residence at Walnut Grove, the home of their son-in-law, Thomas Hillhouse, Senior, in the town of Watervliet, Albany County, N. Y. Here Major Ten Broeck died on the tenth of August, 1835, and his wife outlived him less than three years. They were buried in the family vault on the estate, but when the property passed into the hands of strangers their remains were taken to the Hillhouse plot in Albany Rural Cemetery, where they now rest.

Children of John C. Ten Broeck (194) and Antje Ten Broeck (147).

391 i MARIA BODYN, born at Claverack September 10, 1785; died July 11, 1863; married September 22, 1804, Joseph Ketchum, born March 16, 1781, died March 1, 1863, son of H. Ketchum and Mary Barlow, of Waterford, N. Y.

392 ii ANNA VAN SCHAICK, born at Claverack, December 29, 1787; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 24, 1865; married October 4, 1812, Thomas Hillhouse, born Seprember 24, 1766, died July 15, 1834, son of William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold; he had married first Harriet Hosmer, who died October 3, 1811.

393 iii CATHARINE H., born June 26, 1790; died November 30, 1864; married May 9, 1825, Rev^d. Morris W. Dwight. There were no children.

PETER BODINE TEN BROECK (196).

He was born the sixth of August, 1759, and named for his maternal grandfather. His baptism was by the Rev. Johannes Casparus Fryemoet. Although it is recorded that at times this clergyman went "on errands of strife to the congregation at Readington, New Jersey, and there baptized," yet the fact that the sponsors in this case were Jeremiah Ten Broeck and his wife points strongly to Claverack as the place. There were some of the Kingston branch of Ten Broecks in New Jersey at this time, but the name Jeremiah does not appear in their records.

The data referring to Peter B. Ten Broeck's life are very meagre. In May, 1789, he witnessed a deed, for the conveyance of land from John Van Rensselaer "to John Ten Broeck of the City of Hudson, yoeman."

Although very youthful for military service in the days of '76, he enlisted with the men of Albany County under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer.[95]

A miniature representing him in uniform is owned by his niece in the third generation, Mrs. Henry Seaman Howard, of Stamford, Conn. It will be seen the uniform is similar to that worn by his brother, and probably the same artist painted both pictures.

There is no record of his ever having married.

Children of Gabriel Ten Broeck (198) and Catharine Bodine.

394 I PETER BODINE, baptized at Readington, N. J., November 14, 1791.

395 II PHŒBE, born April 28, 1796.

396 III CORNELIUS, born June 2, 1798.

PETER BODINE TEN BROECK.
From the Miniature.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

MARIA TEN BROECK (203).

Maria was born in New Brunswick, N. J., the thirty-first of July, 1750, and on November the fifteenth, 1770, was married in New York City to Goosen Van Schaick. He was a descendant of the early colonist of Beverwyck, who, with others in 1662, resolved to form an agricultural settlement on the Esopus.

Goosen Van Schaick's first experience as a soldier was when he served under General Amherst in the French War. This was a preparation for the necessity of the Revolutionary days, when he was commissioned Colonel of the Second Regiment of the New York line. He was afterward General in the regular service, and held this rank at the time of his death, which occurred on July fourth, 1789.[96]

Their seven children, with one exception, outlived their father many years, as did also his wife, Maria Ten Broeck Van Schaick, who died at Albany January the fifteenth, 1829.

Children of Maria Ten Broeck (203) and Goosen Van Schaick.

397 i ALIDA, born December 25, 1771; died April 1, 1823; married October 13, 1797, Brandt Schuyler Swets, born September 11, 1772, son of Cornelis Swets and Catharina Schuyler.

398 ii JOHANNES, born January 1, 1774; died March 8, 1820; married in 1795 Margaret, born April 30, 1776, died at New York, March 6, 1872, daughter of John N. Bleecker and Margaret Van Deursen.

399 III SYBRANT, born May 19, 1776; died at sea. He was Lieutenant in the United States Navy, and his ship, which sailed for Caracas, South America, was lost, with all on board.

400 IV TOBIAS, born December 9, 1779; died April 21, 1868; married Jane, died April, 1823, daughter of Henry Staats and Jane Lot.

401 V MEINARD (MYNDERT), born September 26, 1782; died at New York December 1, 1865; married August 9, 1815, Elizabeth, born September 8, 1787, died August 20, 1861, daughter of John Howe and Joanna Stoutenberg.

402 VI ELIZABETH, born June 11, 1786; died August 18, 1786.

403 VII ABRAHAM, born July 28, 1787; died August 8, 1827; unmarried.

Children of Catryna Ten Broeck (207) and David Fonda.

404 I SUSANNA, born January 11, 1781.

405 II JOHANNES TEN BROECK, born February 15, 1782.

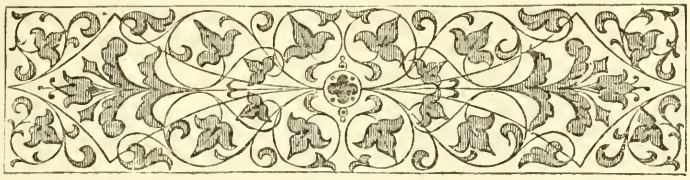
406 III ELIZABETH, born November 7, 1783.

407 IV ISAAC, born August 30, 1785.

408 V TOBIAS, born February 20, 1787.

409 VI JOHANNES, born November 19, 1788.

410 VII MARY, born July 2, 1790.



SIXTH GENERATION.

RICHARD LIVINGSTON (215).

Richard Livingston grew into manhood at the time when young people in all Dutch families were encouraged to avoid the use of their hereditary tongue. In this way his baptismal name Dirck was gradually superseded by the English equivalent, Richard.

Through the removal of his parents to Montreal, in his youth, he made the acquaintance of and married a Canadian lady, Elizabeth Rencour.

He was Lieutenant-Colonel in his brother James's regiment, which first did service in Canada, and later in New York.

He died in March, 1784, and was buried at Stillwater, New York.

Children of Richard Livingston (215) and Elizabeth Rencour.

411 I ELIZABETH; died young.

412 II JOHN; died in the merchant service at Martinico, W. I.; unmarried.

413 III RICHARD MONTGOMERY, born March 13, 1773; married 1st, Mary Barnard; married 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Peck Bush.

414 IV STEPHEN, born February 15, 1784; married 1st, Maria Hartshorn, born January 19, 1786, died September 31, 1871; married 2d, Eleanor Niver, daughter of John Niver, of Livingston Manor, and widow of John Buzzard.

JAMES LIVINGSTON (216).

James, the son of John Livingston and Catharine Ten Broeck, was born the twenty-seventh of March, 1747. He married Elizabeth Simpson, of Montreal.

Possessing some influence among the Canadians, he raised a body of men under the standard of the American Congress. As their commander, he marched against Fort Chambly, seized its entire stores and garrison, and afterward accompanied General Montgomery to Quebec.

On the failure of the expedition, Colonel Livingston returned to New York, and in 1776 his men were incorporated by Congress into a regiment called the Canadian Battalion. He was at the battle of Stillwater in 1777, in 1780 was quartered in the Highlands, and served until 1781, when his regiment was reduced.[97]

Children of James Livingston (216) and Elizabeth Simpson.

415 I ELIZABETH, born May 18, 1773; died at Utica, N. Y., August 27, 1818; married Peter Smith, of Peterboro, N. Y.

416 II JAMES, born January 5, 1775; died at Jamestown, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Livingston.

417 III JOHN, born May 19, 1777; married Jane Van Vechten.

418 IV MARY, born October 13, 1780; died unmarried.

419 V EDWARD, born May 22, 1783; died at Columbus, Ohio; married Martha Nelson.

420 VI MARGARET CHINN, born February 18, 1785; died September 15, 1871; married July 8, 1801, Daniel Cady, born in Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., April 29, 1773, died at Johnstown, N. Y., October 31, 1859, son of Eleazer Cady and Tryphena Beebe.

421 VII RICHARD MONTGOMERY, born June 7, 1787; died at Schuylerville, N. Y., March 4, 1838; married Sarah Jacobs.

422 VIII CATHARINE TEN BROECK, born June 23, 1789; married Henry Brevoort Henry, of New York.

423 IX ABRAHAM, born April 7, 1793.

Children of Abraham Livingston (219) and Maria Peoples.

424 I ELIZABETH, born 1785; married Ruggles Hubbard, of Troy, N. Y.

425 II ANGELICA, born 1787; died young.

426 III CATHARINE, born 1789; married Samuel Mather, of Middletown, Conn.

427 IV ROSANNAH, born 1791; married Philip P. Schuyler, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

428 V JOHN P., born 1793; married Sarah Blood, of Stillwater, N. Y.

429 VI MARIA, born 1795; married James O'Donnell, of Stillwater, N. Y.

430 VII JANE, born 1798; married Edwin Williams, of Middletown, Conn.

431 VIII THOMAS, born 1800; drowned when about nine years of age.

CATHARINE TEN BROECK LIVINGSTON (220).

She was born on the second of November, 1755, and baptized twelve days later in the Dutch Church of New York City.

During her childhood the family resided in Montreal, and when they returned to New York, Catharine remained with her married sister Annatje (217), then Mrs. Jacob Jordan, of Montreal, until the completion of her education. Shortly following her return to the family home at Stillwater, she was taken to Boston by a French lady, whose praises are still sung by the descendants, although her name is only a surmise. During this visit, at a ball given in that city in honor of Lafayette, Catharine met young Doctor Willard, whom she afterward married.

Elias Willard was born on the seventeenth of January, 1756, at Harvard, Massachusetts, a small town not far from Concord. His ancestors had been men of note in the early days of New England history.

From his own journal, now the property of a great-granddaughter, one is very fortunate in obtaining glimpses of the epochs in the life and time of Elias Willard as well as of his wife. One of the most vivid pictures is given under date of April, 1775, wherein is described his pilgrimage to the battle-field of Lexington

on the day following the contest. He was then studying medicine, and when his course was completed he was appointed surgeon in the army, and served throughout the war. Part of the time he was stationed at the Boston Hospital, and doubtless it was at that period the young people first met. In regard to his marriage he writes: "In the year 1778, July the eighth, I was married to Catharine Ten Broeck Livingston, and immediately thereafter visited Albany and the country to the northward."

It seems probable Catharine remained near her paternal home, as her husband purchased an estate at Stillwater and resided there after the close of the war, for some time. In 1785 they moved to Canada for a while, and at this period is written the following:

"The time of our arrival in Montreal was June the seventeenth, 1785. A melancholy accident deprived us of one of our children, named Sarah Ten Eyck, about four years old. Depression of spirits, occasioned by this and several other circumstances, rendered my wife inconsolable, and she wished much to return to Stillwater."

They removed finally to Albany, retaining the place at Stillwater as a summer residence, and Doctor Willard makes this note of the change: "In the year 1790 I purchased the place I now live upon from General Abraham Ten Broeck for three thousand dollars." The house is situated on Broadway, next to the Fourth Presbyterian Church. North Pearl Street was not then opened through.

Catharine Ten Broeck Willard died here on the twenty-sixth of January, 1827, and the death of her husband followed in less than two months, on the twentieth of March. They are buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, where children and children's children rest near them.

An ivory miniature of Doctor Willard is owned by a descendant, Mrs. Augustus Gillinder, of New York.

Children of Catharine T. B. Livingston (220) and Elias Willard.

432 I RENETTE MCCARTY, born in Boston May 19, 1779; married at Stillwater on Sunday, June 10, 1798, Thomas W. Ford.

433 II JOHN, born March 10, 1781; died in 1860; married in 1813, Mary Ann Jenkins.

434 III SARAH TEN EYCK, born June 20, 1783; died November 22, 1787.

435 IV MARGARET CHINN, born August 22, 1785; died May 15, 1866; married at Albany, September 3, 1811, Major Israel Smith, born September 15, 1776, died June 3, 1853, son of Samuel Smith and Hannah Stringham.

436 V ANNE JORDAN, born in Montreal August 24, 1787; died at Buffalo, N. Y., December 14, 1862; married Judge Estes Horn.

437 VI SARAH TEN EYCK, born May 30, 1790; died October, 1829; married General John Trotter, of Albany.

438 VII EDWARD CHINN, born June 30, 1792; died September 8, 1826; married Mary Buckmaster.

439 VIII MARIA LIVINGSTON, born November 19, 1794; died November 15, 1840; unmarried.

440 IX CATHARINE LIVINGSTON, born November 27, 1797; died April 5, 1872; married June 16, 1827, William Clark Young, born November 25, 1799, died December 22, 1893.

441 X ELIZABETH SCHUYLER, born October 20, 1800; died April, 1830; married September 5, 1826, Walter Rutherford Morris.

Children of Philip Philip Livingston (222) and Sarah Johnson.

442 I PHILIP HENRY, born at Jamaica, W. I., October 30, 1769; died at Red Hook, N. Y., in 1831; married May 8, 1788, Maria Livingston, died at New York August, 1828, daughter of Walter Livingston and Maria Schuyler.

443 II GEORGE, born at Jamaica, W. I., October 14, 1771; died unmarried.

444 III CATHARINE, born at Jamaica, W. I., October 13, 1772; died at Jamaica, March 20, 1819; married at New York, October 13, 1796, John Saunders, died at Jamaica December, 1818. No children.

445 IV CHRISTINA, born in New York September 26, 1774; died August 24, 1841; married March 29, 1797, John Marane McComb.

446 V SARAH, born at Jamaica February 29, 1776; died at New York April 12, 1797; unmarried.

447 VI HENRY, born at Jamaica May 13, 1777; died at the age of four.

448 VII EDWARD PHILIP, born at Jamaica November 24, 1779; died November 3, 1843. He was Lieutenant-Governor of New York in 1830, United States Senator from 1808–12, 1823–24, and 1838–39. He married 1st, at Clermont, N. Y.,

November, 1799, Elizabeth Stevens Livingston, born May 5, 1780, died June 10, 1829, daughter of Robert R. Livingston and Elizabeth Stevens; married 2d, Mary C. Broome.

449 VIII JASPAR HALL, born at Jamaica December 3, 1780; died 1835; married at New York July 4, 1802, Eliza Livingstone, daughter of Brockholst Livingston and Catharine Keteltas.

450 IX WASHINGTON, born at Jamaica July 6, 1783; died aged about ten months.

451 X MARIA MARGARET, born at New York December 30, 1787; died September 3, 1791.

CATHARINE LIVINGSTON (224).

Baptized the twenty-fifth of August, 1745. She married in her nineteenth year Stephen Van Rensselaer, the seventh Patroon of Rensselaerwyck and proprietor of the manor.

They had been married less than six years when Stephen Van Rensselaer died, leaving his wife with three children. His will, made on September the seventh, 1769, was recorded the following year in the New York office.

Catharine, after having duplicated the years of her wedded life in widowhood, married for her second husband Dominie Eilardus Westerlo. He was a native of Holland, but was called when only twenty-two years of age to the Dutch Church in Albany, where his ministry was one of unusual ability and success.

Catharine lived to see her children occupy positions of wide influence and trust. She died the seventeenth of April, 1810.

Children of Catharine Livingston (224) and Stephen Van Rensselaer.

452 I STEPHEN, born November 1, 1764; died January 26, 1839; married 1st, June 6, 1783, Margarita Schuyler, baptized September 24, 1758, died March, 1801, daughter of Philip Schuyler and Catharine Van Rensselaer; married 2d, May 17, 1802, Cornelia Paterson, born June 4, 1780, died August 6, 1844, daughter of William Paterson, the second Governor of New Jersey.

453 II PHILIP S., born 1767; died September 25, 1824; married in 1787, Anne de Peyster Van Cortlandt. There were no children.

454 III ELIZABETH, born 1768; died 1841; married 1st, September 18, 1787, John Bradstreet Schuyler, baptized July 23, 1765, son of Philip Schuyler and Catharine Van Rensselaer; married 2d, November 17, 1800, John Bleecker, born in Albany, 1766, son of John Rutger Bleecker and Elizabeth Staats.

Children of Sarah Livingston (227) and John Henry Livingston.

455 I HENRY ALEXANDER, born August 26, 1777; died June 4, 1849; married 1st, Elizabeth Beekman, daughter of James Beekman and Sarah Lefferts; married 2d, Frederica Sayres, born in Bath, England, died April, 1870.

DIRCK TEN BROECK (245).

Dirck, the eldest child and only son of General Abraham Ten Broeck, was born on the third of November, 1765. He married, at the age of twenty, Cornelia Stuy-

vesant, who was three years younger — the daughter of Petrus Stuyvesant and Margaret Livingston.

He had the good fortune to belong to the first generation of patriots, with their enthusiasm not to a province, but to a nation. His social and political position was well assured, both by the family name he bore and the confidence which his father continued to merit. Thus his life opened with every promise.

He had studied law, and in 1796 was elected Member of Assembly from Albany County.[98] In 1798 he was appointed Speaker of the House of Assembly, and for three sessions his polished diction and eloquent power were felt in the deliberations of that body. When Mrs. Margaret Stuyvesant Gibson (457) died at Waterford, N. Y., on the twenty-second of December, 1873, the Troy *Whig* published the following:

> Her father, Dirck Ten Broeck, was speaker of the Assembly when John Jay was Governor, in 1796, 1798, and 1800. Some of the old residents of Albany yet well remember when Speaker Ten Broeck rode to the capitol in his coach-and-four, with as much dignity as the Chancellor of England.

A lithograph, or copper-plate, was executed at this period, which represents the men foremost in the State government of those days. A copy is bound with the fourth volume of the "Documentary History of New York," and there is also a facsimile print of the group in the State Library at Albany. The plate of Dirck Ten Broeck here given is reproduced from this.

Under the will of his father, in 1810, he received lands that had continued in the Ten Broeck family for

THE HON. DIRCK TEN BROECK.
Speaker of New York House of Assembly, 1798–1800.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

several generations, but his circumstances made it a necessity for him to practise law, which he did in New York City. Owing to financial difficulties, it had been necessary to part with some personal property, and a set of very handsome china, bearing the entwined monogram of himself and wife, is still prized by those who are not descendants.

His great-granddaughter, Miss Gibson, of New York, possesses his seal. It is of silver, oval in shape, and in size about an inch by three-quarters of an inch. On one side the initials "D. T. B." are surmounted by a horse's head unbridled, and the reverse is the coat-of-arms and crest, with the motto, "Sustineo." Mrs. Edward Ten Broeck, of Chicago, owns some very interesting relics belonging to this branch of the family.

The family of children born to Dirck Ten Broeck and his wife was an unusually large one; in the record below are given the names of twelve, and to this must be added five more, who died in earliest infancy.

Cornelia Stuyvesant Ten Broeck died at Trenton, N. J., the twenty-fourth of February, 1825; her husband survived her more than seven years, and died in December, 1832.

Children of Dirck Ten Broeck (245) and Cornelia Stuyvesant.

456 I ABRAHAM, born at Albany July 13, 1788; died December 18, 1810; unmarried.

457 II MARGARET STUYVESANT, born at Albany, July 24, 1790; died December 22, 1873; married June 11, 1818, Rev^d. Robert Gibson, son of Robert Gibson, of Charleston, S. C.

458 III PETRUS STUYVESANT, born at Albany January 26, 1792; died at Danvers, Mass., January 21, 1849; married August 10, 1819, Lucretia Loring Cutter, died at Clinton, Iowa, October 12, 1861, daughter of Levi Cutter, of Portland, Maine, and Lucretia Mitchell. A clergyman.

459 IV STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, born at Albany May 23, 1793; died May 26, 1793.

460 V DIRCK, born at Albany April 22, 1794; died April 23, 1794.

461 VI ELIZABETH MARIA, born at Albany May 20, 1795; died October 19, 1795.

462 VII CORNELIA, born at Watervliet, N. Y., April 23, 1798; died May 5, 1798.

463 VIII DIRCK WESSELS, born at Albany April 5, 1800; died April 6, 1800.

464 IX STEPHEN PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER, born at Bouwery House, New York, December 21, 1802; died August 2, 1866; married September 1, 1825, Mary Nielson, daughter of William Nielson, of New York. There were no children. A physician.

465 X NICHOLAS WILLIAM, born in New York, September 14, 1805; died September 25, 1805.

466 XI ELIZABETH, born April 10, 1810; died April 30, 1810.

467 XII ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER, born May 20, 1813; died June 2, 1813.

Children of Catharina Ten Broeck (263) and William Van Orden.

468 I WESSEL TEN BROECK, born September 16, 1788; died at New Baltimore, Greene County, N. Y., January 13, 1871; married Maria Schuhmacher,

born June 8, 1796, died May 7, 1872, daughter of Tjerck Schuhmacher and Jane Breestede.

469 II HENRY, born September 14, 1790; died July 13, 1863; married February 20, 1822, Temperance De Witt, born April 29, 1800, died July 22, 1888, daughter of Henry De Witt and Catharine Dumond.

470 III WILLIAM, born April 3, 1793; baptized at Linlithgo Church, May 20, 1793; died young.

471 IV WILLIAM, born October 16, 1794; died July 28, 1839; unmarried.

472 V JANE ANN, born February 13, 1799; died July 12, 1828; married at Kaatsbaan August 23, 1817, Benjamin Van Orden, born July 3, 1790, died April 26, 1873, son of Benjamin Van Orden and Elizabeth Vandenburg. No children.

JACOB TEN BROECK (264).

The Will of Jacob Ten Broeck, made at Clermont (now Germantown), under date of February the third, 1829, and proved at Hudson, N. Y., June the eleventh, the same year, adds one more link to the interest that must always center in the ancient Bible of Wessel Ten Broeck, and the portrait of the ancestor, Jacob Ten Broeck (see plates on page 39 and 61), the prized heirlooms of generations, in the direct line from son to son.

An extract from the Will best shows the value then placed upon them:

Item. I give and bequeath unto my grandson, Jacob Wessel . . . the old Bible. It is my particular request that

my daughter, Helen, shall have it in care until my grandson, Jacob Wessel, shall attain the age of twenty-one years.

He then devises the portrait of his grandfather to the same grandson, and adds, "It is my particular request that my son Jacob shall have it in care for my grandson, Jacob Wessel, until he attain the age of twenty-one years." By this provision Jacob Wessel Ten Broeck (770) became the owner.

There perhaps were times when the full value of the book and its records was only partly appreciated; as it is said by one of the family, he recalls the time when the heavy volume was placed upon his tiny dress-skirt, that he might not wander far from under the maternal hand.

The book needs only to be weighed in the hands one moment to realize what a restraining factor it must have been!

Children of Jacob Ten Broeck (264) and Christina Schepmoes (274).

473 I JANE, born March 15, 1795; died May 10, 1811.

474 II WILLIAM SCHEPMOES, born May 1, 1798; died October 5, 1822; unmarried.

475 III JACOB, born May 13, 1800; died March 24, 1883; married at St. John's, Red Hook, November 6, 1821, Anna Benner, born November 15, 1797, died March 26, 1879, daughter of Henry Benner and Catharine Pitcher.

476 IV LENA (HELEN), born at Germantown September 8, 1803; died at Clermont July 10, 1840; married September 20, 1836, Rev^d. Thomas K.

THE BIBLE OF WESSEL TEN BROECK (6).
Printed at Dordrecht, Holland, 1682.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Lape, of Athens, N. Y., born November 2, 1801, died January 2, 1879; he married 2d, July 20, 1841, Caroline Rossman, of Claverack.

477 v CATHARINE MARIA, born at Germantown July 26, 1805; died March 27, 1896; married November 1, 1826, William Henry De Witt, born May 27, 1804, died March 25, 1886, son of John I. De Witt and Maria Breasted.

478 vi CHRISTINA, born at Germantown September 25, 1807; died January 17, 1811.

479 vii SARAH. ——

Children of Anna Ten Broeck (273) and James Kortz.

480 i ANNA CATHARINE, born April 14, 1799; died December 6, 1873; married Rev. A. B. Chittenden.

481 ii MARIA, born at Kaatsbaan, N. Y., July 3, 1801; died March 23, 1877; married —— Gilmor.

482 iii JACOB, born at Kaatsbaan September 22, 1803.

483 iv ELIZA (or ELIZABETH), born at Kaatsbaan November 26, 1804; died June 30, 1868; unmarried.

484 v CATHARINE, born at Kaatsbaan April 11, 1807; died August 22, 1878; unmarried.

485 vi JANE, born at Kaatsbaan July 29, 1809; died December 4, 1883; unmarried.

486 vii JAMES WILLIAM, born March 14, 1812; died at Catskill, N. Y., August 21, 1887; married June 4, 1856, Martha J. Millard, born November 29, 1824, died April 9, 1872, daughter of James Millard.

Children of Leendert (Leonard) Ten Broeck (287) and Sarah Doll.

487 I SARAH MAGDALENA, born August 27, 1803; died February 18, 1857; married John Vanderwerken.

488 II LEONARD DOLL, born August 29, 1805; died December, 1839; married Marietta Veadenburg.

489 III JOHN HERMAN, born September 3, 1807; died March 28, 1879; married November 9, 1854, Letitia Amalia Younglove, daughter of John Younglove and Melissa Clemens.

490 IV SUSANNA CHRISTINA, born September 4, 1809; died unmarried.

491 V CORNELIUS, born October 19, 1811; died October 7, 1874; married May 28, 1833, Georgina Pearson, born January 11, 1814, died at Albany February 18, 1888, daughter of George Pearson and Judith Van Vechten.

Children of Catharina Ten Broeck (289) and Isaac Bailey.

492 I SARAH MARIA, born at Waterford, N. Y., May 29, 1817; died August 6, 1882; married September, 1840, Jeremiah Green.

493 II ELIZABETH HART, born at Waterford October 2, 1821; married July 5, 1843, John Patrick.

Children of Jacob Ten Broeck (294) and Prudence Chapman.

494 I ALBERTINA, born October 9, 1819; died January 22, 1865; married March 26, 1837, David Evans, born February 1, 1811, died September 28, 1879, son of Freeman Evans and Aurelia Tryon.

495 II EMMA, born August 4, 1821; died April 6, 1896; married January 23, 1840, Addison W. Potter, born September 3, 1817, died February 11, 1885, son of Peleg Potter and Sophia Hodge.

496 III GERTRUDE ANN, born October 17, 1824, died August 27, 1877; married October 20, 1841, Isaac H. Smith, born December 9, 1819, died April 17, 1885, son of Jacob Smith and Esther Ann Hodge.

497 IV THEODORE, born January 18, 1827; died March 6, 1865; married June 9, 1856, Lucetta Salisbury, born August 22, 1834, daughter of Daniel E. Salisbury and Apphia Keach.

498 V DORCAS, born January 1, 1832; died April 8, 1854; unmarried.

Children of Samuel L. Ten Broeck (295) and Polly Miller.

499 I SAMUEL, born at Clermont, N. Y., September 9, 1813; married March 20, 1836, Maria Parks, born at Claverack October 1, 1816, died at Rhinebeck, N. Y., April 7, 1881.

500 II CATHARINE, born May 11, 1816; baptized at Linlithgo Church June 16, 1816.

501 III LEONARD, born June 26, 1819; baptized at Linlithgo Church July 26, 1819.

Children of Catharina Ten Broeck (296) and her first husband, Conrad Salpaugh.

502 I JACOB, born May 15, 1808; died in 1866; unmarried.

503 II ALBERTINA MARIA, born June 25, 1810; died February, 1885; married May 2, 1835, Cornelius Bortle.

504 III LEONARD DIRCK, born February 3, 1814; died young.

505 IV GERTRUDE ELIZA, born at Johnstown, Columbia County, December 17, 1815; died March 25, 1889; married March 28, 1841, John Conaro, died December 2, 1858. There were no children.

Children of Catharine Ten Broeck (Salpaugh) (296) and her second husband, John Pitcher.

506 I WILLIAM L., born April 14, 1820; married August 31, 1843, Etta G. Hubbard, born February 16, 1824, daughter of Caleb Hubbard, of Hartford, Conn., and Margaret Hann.

507 II EMMA TEN BROECK, born October 1, 1821; married August 10, 1864, Edward Nelson Barringer, born May 5, 1811, died January 6, 1875, son of Jacob Barringer and Lydia Terse, of Red Hook, N. Y. No children.

508 III HENRY MOFFAT, born May 25, 1823; died September 12, 1895; married February 22, 1845, Frances M. Myers, born December 17, 1821, died January 5, 1894, daughter of Henry Myers.

509 IV SAMUEL TEN BROECK, born June 8, 1830; married October 5, 1855, Matilda Barringer, born in 1839, daughter of George Barringer and Catherine Halsey.

LEONARD WILLIAM TEN BROECK (299).

Leonard William, the youngest of the family of Leonard Ten Broeck (137), was born the fourteenth of February, 1797.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

LEONARD W. TEN BROECK.
From the Oil-Portrait of 1832.

From early manhood his interest as a patriot and citizen was shown by his upright and useful life. The confidence he inspired was manifested by the honors put upon him by the people. He belonged to the State Militia, and was advanced to the rank of Major-General. He served as a member of the fifty-fifth session of the Assembly in 1832, from Columbia County, and later was appointed Sheriff of the county.

He married on the eleventh of October, 1820, Helen, the daughter of Walter Tryon Livingston. She was a member of the Dutch Church, and the good Christian lives of both were "clean and blameless amongst men."

The portraits, painted by Phillips in 1832, are owned by their son Mr. W. T. L. Ten Broeck of Rhinebeck, New York.

His death occurred in the prime of life, cutting off a career of great influence. His wife outlived him less than four years. They are buried in the family cemetery at Clermont, and the stones bear these inscriptions:

Leonard W. Ten Broeck.
Died January 24, 1852, aged 54 years, 11 mos. and 10 days.

Thou art gone to the grave, but we will not deplore thee,
Though sorrow and darkness encompass the tomb;
The Saviour has passed through its portals before thee,
And the lamp of his love is thy guide through the gloom.

Helen,
Wife of Leonard W. Ten Broeck.
Died September 21, 1855.
Aged 59 years, 4 mos. and 18 days.

Children of Leonard W. Ten Broeck (299) and Helen Livingston.

510 I JANE LIVINGSTON, born October 25, 1823; married September 15, 1846, Charles P. Sanders, born at Schenectady, November 26, 1824, died March 26, 1891, son of Peter Sanders and Maria Elmendorf.

511 II SAMUEL, born June 5, 1827; died July 4, 1863; buried at Clermont; married August 29, 1848, Helen L. Brooks, died February 1, 1875, daughter of Thomas Brooks and Helen Labagh. He served in the Civil War as Captain of Company M, Fifth Regiment of New York Cavalry.

512 III WALTER TRYON LIVINGSTON, born July 8, 1830; married August 28, 1855, Helen U. Schultz, born September 18, 1833, daughter of Peter J. Schultz, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., and Helen Rowe.

513 IV ALBERTINA SANDERS, born April 23, 1835; married May 29, 1860, Barent A. Mynderse, M. D., born June 15, 1829, died October 2, 1887, son of Aaron Mynderse, of Schenectady, and Anna Maria Vedder.

Children of John Sanders (300) and Jane Livingston.

514 I ALBERTINA, born December 22, 1828; died November 19, 1834.

515 II WALTER TRYON LIVINGSTON, born September 7, 1830.

516 III EUGENE LIVINGSTON, born at Johnstown, N. Y., November 1, 1835; married November 23, 1859, Lizzie A. Passage, born July 23, 1840, daughter of David Passage and Elizabeth Henderson.

HELEN LIVINGSTON (TEN BROECK).
From the Oil-Portrait of 1832.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

517 IV MARY ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON, born January 8, 1841; married June 25, 1863, Harold Wilson, born January 7, 1836, son of William H. Wilson, of Clermont, N. Y., and Anne Hulme, of Philadelphia.

Children of Theodore W. Sanders (301) and Margaret Nicoll Sill.

518 I ELIZABETH NICOLL SILL, born December 22, 1829; died February 7, 1831.

519 II CATHARINE MARY, born December 7, 1831; married June 17, 1854, William J. Mott, of Great Neck, L. I., born February 22, 1825, died May 13, 1894, son of James W. Mott and Abigail Jones.

520 III MARGARET MATHER, born February 5, 1834; died April 16, 1839.

521 IV ALBERTINA, born April 26, 1836.

522 V WILLIAM NICOLL SILL, born August 24, 1838; married February 3, 1864, Catharine Van Rensselaer Osborn, born February 17, 1843, daughter of James Henry Osborn and Christina Schuyler Van Rensselaer. He served during the Civil War as Captain of Company F, Third Regiment, of New York Volunteers.

523 VI ALEXANDER GLEN, born October 29, 1840; died September 29, 1842.

524 VII LYDIA MATHER, born December 19, 1842.

525 VIII LINDSAY GLEN, born February 23, 1853; died April 15, 1853.

Children of Catharina Ten Broeck (303) and Moses Burt (Rev.)

526 I ANTHONY EDGAR, born July 12, 1812; died September 9, 1886; married November 8, 1846, Laura A.

Jarvis, born January 31, 1824, daughter of James Grant Jarvis and Temperance Frisbee.

527 II WILLIAM A., born November 27, 1815; died January 14, 1856; buried at Claverack; unmarried.

528 III MARY FRANCES, born November 15, 1820; died June 23, 1851; married April 30, 1850, Rev. William O. Jarvis, born July 1, 1822, son of James Grant Jarvis and Temperance Frisbee. No children.

Child of Henry Anthony Ten Broeck (304) and his first wife, Rhoda Green Brown.

529 I ANTHONY, born January 15, 1815; died September 22, 1880; married 1st, May 2, 1838, Amelia Stagg, born February 6, 1817, died February 26, 1843, daughter of Jacob Stagg and Sarah Mesier; married 2d, January 6, 1845, Rhoda Ann Brown, born February 20, 1823, daughter of Nathaniel Gorham Brown and Anna Caswell.

Child of Henry Anthony Ten Broeck (304) and his second wife, Delia Maria Coffin.

530 I HENRY H., born July 8, 1840; married November 18, 1867, Louise D. Barber, born October 9, 1846, daughter of Dr. John Barber and Sarah Langford.

Children of Annatje Ten Broeck (306) and Robert H. Van Rensselaer.

531 I ROBERT HENRY, born June 17, 1817; died March 5, 1888; married October 4, 1843, Joanna Franchot, daughter of Paschal Stanislaus Franchot and Catharine Hansen.

532 II ANTHONY, born February 9, 1819; died February 23, 1819.

533 III CHRISTINA, born March 8, 1820.

534 IV ANTHONY, born November 25, 1821; married 1st, November 8, 1860, Mary Woodworth, daughter of Joseph W. Woodworth and Susanna Hallett; married 2d, December 6, 1883, Mary J. Thatcher, daughter of Joseph Thatcher and Jane De Golmar, and widow of Jeremiah M. Race.

535 V CAROLINE ANN DE PEYSTER, born November 19, 1823; died August 5, 1896; married May 3, 1848, Edward Livingston, died May 20, 1872, son of Robert Le Roy Livingston and Anna M. Diggs.

536 VI JULIA FRANCES, born November 17, 1825; died April 8, 1890; married September 30, 1852, Ambrose Lockwood, died May 19, 1870, son of Hezekiah Lockwood and Mary Sturgis.

537 VII STEPHEN VAN CORTLANDT, born March 9, 1829; married October 20, 1858, Cornelia Rachel Douw Everts, born January 19, 1837, daughter of John Charles Everts and Christina Van Rensselaer.

Children of John Anthony Ten Broeck (308) and Hannah Everts.

538 I JANE CHRISTINA, born 1828; died October, 1828.

539 II JANE EVERTS, born May 27, 1830; married Samuel G. Waterman.

540 III CHARLES EVERTS, born May 7, 1832; married Anna Newmann.

541 IV ANTHONY C., born August 15, 1834; married Catharine Waterman.

Children of William C. Ten Broeck (310) and Christina Van Deusen.

542 I MARY LANE, born October 7, 1825; died young.

543 II CORNELIA ALIDA; died young.

544 III HENRY EDGAR; died young.

545 IV CORNELIA ALIDA, born April 29, 1828; died December 3, 1878; married Isaac Warren Valance.

546 V CHRISTINA C., born November 15, 1829; died December 18, 1884; married F. Asbury, Ireland.

547 VI ELIZABETH ANN, born July 4, 1831; married Jacob Weatherwax.

548 VII WILLIAM MATHEW, born June 29, 1832; married Kate Merrill.

549 VIII DELIA M., born August 1, 1837; married John Van Deusen Ten Broeck, born May 18, 1835, son of David S. Ten Broeck (571), and Alida Van Deusen.

550 IX CORNELIUS HENRY, married Lucy Ann Vandenburg.

551 X JULIA F., born November 30, 1839; died October, 1876; married Moses Weatherwax.

Children of Henry Ten Broeck (313) and Maria Van Vechten.

552 I MARTHA; married Henry Lape.

553 II JOHN VAN VECHTEN; married Mary Potter.

554 III HENRY; died unmarried.

555 IV EDWARD FRANCIS; married Fanny Austen.

556 V SAMUEL AUGUSTUS; married Sarah Walters.

557 VI MARY; died unmarried.

Children of Maria S. Ten Broeck (318) and William E. Heermance.

558 I SAMUEL TEN BROECK, born October 10, 1829; married February 11, 1867, Catharine M. Tobey, born April 2, 1841, daughter of Silas W. Tobey and Alida Staats Miller.

559 II MARY JANE, born February 1, 1832; died November 19, 1896.

560 III CAROLINE, born April 18, 1834; died February 11, 1838.

561 IV WILLIAM T., born April 5, 1837; married September 14, 1864, Jane P. Hood, daughter of Duncan Hood and Mary Neimeyer Van Ness.

562 V CAROLINE ANNA, born December 16, 1842; married February 9, 1871, Lewis M. Herrick, born 1841, died Nov. 18, 1871, son of Castle W. Herrick, of Hudson, N. Y., and Jane H. Heermance.

Children of Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck (324) and Peter Quidor Schuyler.

563 I JOHN EDWIN, born September 16, 1831; married April 27, 1871, Annie E. Stevenson, born January 21, 1842.

564 II NICHOLAS TEN BROECK, born December 4, 1833; married in Johnson County, Ark., September 24, 1871, Martha A. Griffin, born July 25, 1841.

565 III ANNA HOFFMAN, born October 18, 1835; married May 27, 1868, George W. Bodle.

Child of David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck (326) and his first wife, Jane Doane.

566 I HARMON JAY, born May 18, 1831; married December 15, 1853, Mary C. Fowks.

Children of David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck (326) and his second wife (Mrs.) Sarah Heermance.

567 I GEORGE EDWIN, born August 21, 1857; died December 22, 1877.

568 II LUCY JANE, born July 6, 1859; died in 1865.

Children of John Jeremiah Ten Broeck (327) and Helen Ten Broeck (583).

569 I JULIA; married William Pease.

570 II FRANCIS FERDINAND; died unmarried.

Children of William Ten Broeck (335) and Margaret Becker.

571 I DAVID S., born December 29, 1814; married May 31, 1834, Alida Van Deusen.

572 II WALTER V., born April 17, 1817; married December 6, 1842, Elizabeth Clum, died August 6, 1885.

573 III PETER VAN RENSSELAER, born April 17, 1817; married January 19, 1842, Mary Jannette Bortle, of Claverack.

574 IV JACOB LAWRENCE, born July 27, 1819; married August 9, 1838, Elizabeth M. Clum, died February 23, 1855.

575 V WILLIAM AMBROSE, born November 20, 1823; married May 29, 1845, Mary Ann Comfort, born December 11, 1824, died January 14, 1866, daughter of Hiram Comfort and Julia L. Ludington.

576 VI JEREMIAH, born March 22, 1826; married at Flatbush November 27, 1851, Maria Keifer, born October 31, 1833, daughter of William Keifer and Ann Osterhout.

Children of John Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck (338) and Elizabeth Van Ness.

577 I RENSSELAER, born January 29, 1814; died April 5, 1884; married Mary Monroe Terry, daughter of Joseph H. Terry.

578 II ELIZABETH, born October 29, 1815. Sister at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Honesdale, Pa.

Children of John Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck (338) and his second wife, Emeline P. Parker.

579 I GEORGE AUGUSTUS, born October 21, 1821; died August 20, 1832.

580 II ALEXANDER PARKER, born October 24, 1823; died December 16, 1860; married July 8, 1852, Mary C. Dempsey, born August 24, 1824, died at Delhi, N. Y., December 31, 1876, daughter of Lawrence Dempsey and Anna.

581 III AMASA JUNIUS, born September 26, 1825; died at Delhi, N. Y., February 21, 1852; married July 24, 1848, Josephine Alida Howard, daughter of Calvin Howard, M. D., and his first wife, Sarah Gregory. Josephine A. Howard married 2d, Harmon Camp, of Windham.

Children of Seth Ten Broeck (339) and Marytje Schepmoes (278).

582 I WILLIAM SCHEPMOES, born at Germantown, August 19, 1813; died April 23, 1825.

583 II HELEN, born at Germantown March 14, 1815; died January 21, 1884; married 1st, November 26, 1833, John Jeremiah Ten Broeck (327), born August 18, 1806, son of Niclaes Ten Broeck and Maria Schuyler; married 2d, William Denison, of Brooklyn.

584 III BETSEY, born at Germantown May 19, 1817; died young.

585 IV CHRISTINA, born at Germantown, April 30, 1819; died October 19, 1838.

586 V ELIZABETH, born at Germantown, October 15, 1820; married September 14, 1842, James Calkins, of Hudson, N. Y., born in 1819.

587 VI SETH, born at Germantown August 28, 1822; died June 15, 1868.

588 VII JOHN A., born June 22, 1823; died February 12, 1824.

589 VIII EMELINE, born November 15, 1826; died May 13, 1827.

590 IX SAMUEL ADAM.

Children of Austin M. Ten Broeck (340) and Margaret Van Hoesen.

591 I ABRAHAM, born March 11, 1816; died January 31, 1819.

592 II CATHARINE ANN, born in Hudson, N. Y., April 30, 1819; married December 17, 1836, Calvin Groat, of Copake, N. Y., born August 24, 1810, died July 21, 1892, son of Hon. Dedrick Groat.

593 III JANE CORNELIA, born February 10, 1821; married James G. Wheeler.

594 IV CHARLOTTE E., born November 30, 1822; died November 5, 1878; married September 10, 1841, Peter Oakley, born March 30, 1821, son of Isaac Oakley and Catharine Coons.

595 V LYDIA M., born January 14, 1824; died in Michigan August 27, 1864; married William Vosburg.

596 VI WALTER B., born February 2, 1827; married January 25, 1855, Marietta Van Deusen, born February 15, 1835, daughter of Seymour Van Deusen and Caroline McArthur.

597 VII ANDREW E., born January 5, 1829; died at Galesburg, Mich., August, 1896; married Mary Bullock, of Yates County, N. Y.

598 VIII CHARLES ALEXANDER, born March 14, 1833; died June 8, 1834.

599 IX JAY DANFORTH, born April 29, 1835, at Copake, N. Y.; married January 28, 1858, Margaret Ophelia Ames, born June 10, 1837, daughter of William Noxon Ames, of Hudson, N. Y., and Evangeline Best.

600 X RENSSELAER, born September 14, 1838; married September 17, 1867, Phoebe Wilson, born September 11, 1846, daughter of Ira Wilson and Jena Smith.

Children of Abraham Adam Ten Broeck (344) and Christina Ten Broeck (311).

601 I ROBERT HENRY, born October 29, 1832; married Zilla Meeks.

602 II VIRGINIA, married Daniel Caly; no children.

Child of Catharine Ten Broeck (346) and William T. Van Deusen.

603 I AUGUSTUS, born October 5, 1845; married October 4, 1866, Georgiana Crosby, born August 2, 1850.

Children of Lydia M. Ten Broeck (348) and Conrad W. Melius.

604 I EDWARD; died young.

605 II JENNIE L.; died young.

606 III ANNA MARIA; married Paul R. Brown.

Children of James Adam Ten Broeck (349) and Sarah M. Herder.

607 I EMMA JANE, born December 6, 1844; died unmarried.

608 II THEODORE R., born December 15, 1848.

609 III GEORGE A., born March 17, 1852.

610 IV HARRIET E., born May 11, 1858; died unmarried.

Children of Jacob Samuel Ten Broeck (358) and Caroline Hover.

611 I CATHARINE M., born December 28, 1833; died August 24, 1870.

612 II MARTHA JANE, born April 20, 1836; married June 2, 1851, Edward C. Van Tassel.

613 III LUCINA, born April 6, 1840; married April 8, 1865, George H. Snyder.

614 IV CHRISTINA L., born May 4, 1843.

615 V ALIDA, born March 23, 1846; married February 9, 1881, Jacob Cramer.

616 VI EVA, born February 13, 1849; married January 29, 1878, John Platner.

617 VII HELEN V., born July 4, 1851; died November 10, 1877.

618 VIII JACOB WILLIAM, born October 19, 1854; married June 17, 1879, Adelaide Brooks.

619 IX OVERTON FRANKLIN, born December 10, 1858; died February 4, 1862.

ELIZA H. TEN BROECK (360).

She was the only daughter of William Ten Broeck, of New Brunswick. She married first, in that city on the

07 - Emma Jane, born Dec 6 1849
married Snyder Schufeldt of
Kinderhook N. Y.
Emma Jane still living
Sept 1929

Harriet Ten Broeck Chase
daughter of Theodore R. Sept 6 29

[illegible] eighth item of this is as follows:

> I give and bequeath to my cousins, Mrs. Jane G. Woodward and Mrs. Sarah W. Forman, the portraits or oil paintings of my great-grand Parents, to be divided by themselves. And I bequeath the family coat-of-arms to my cousin Mrs. Sarah W. Forman.

The portraits and the arms are those reproduced by plates, for this work.

JOHN TEN BROECK (362).

The Ten Broeck farm at Raritan Landing, comprising the homestead and two hundred and twenty-five acres of land, was sold by John Ten Broeck to Edward Stelle

615 v ALIDA, born March 23, 1846; married February 9, 1881, Jacob Cramer.

616 vi EVA, born February 13, 1849; married January 29, 1878, John Platner.

617 vii HELEN V., born July 4, 1851; died November 10, 1877.

618 viii JACOB WILLIAM, born October 19, 1854; married June 17, 1879, Adelaide Brooks.

619 ix OVERTON FRANKLIN, born December 10, 1858; died February 4, 1862.

ELIZA H. TEN BROECK (360).

She was the only daughter of William Ten Broeck, of New Brunswick. She married first, in that city on the

twenty-ninth of October, 1809, Ralph Voorhees Beekman. After residing there a number of years, they removed to Flatbush, L. I. Here her husband died on January the thirtieth, 1833; and after a widowhood of a number of years she married into the well-known Schoonmaker family, her husband being Michael, son of the Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker. She outlived her second husband twenty-one years, and died on the thirtieth of December, 1866.

She was preëminently a type of the generation to which she belonged, and although she had no children, she possessed the charm of manner and brightness of mind that attracted to her home the younger members of her own family as well as a wide circle of friends.

Her will, made on March the thirteenth, 1851, was proven at Brooklyn the thirtieth of March, 1867. The eighth item of this is as follows:

> I give and bequeath to my cousins, Mrs. Jane G. Woodward and Mrs. Sarah W. Forman, the portraits or oil paintings of my great-grand Parents, to be divided by themselves. And I bequeath the family coat-of-arms to my cousin Mrs. Sarah W. Forman.

The portraits and the arms are those reproduced by plates, for this work.

JOHN TEN BROECK (362).

The Ten Broeck farm at Raritan Landing, comprising the homestead and two hundred and twenty-five acres of land, was sold by John Ten Broeck to Edward Stelle

on the fourteenth of January, 1813. The deed is recorded at New Brunswick in Book 9, page 768.

Children of John Ten Broeck (362) and Sarah Edgar.

620 I MARY SCOTT, baptized at New Brunswick Presbyterian Church May 4, 1811; married June 5, 1833, Marinus W. Warne, of New York.

621 II SARAH ANN; married —— Storms.

622 III WARNE.

Children of Catharine Ten Broeck (363) and David Gulick.

623 I ELIZA WEBSTER, born February 27, 1811; died February 21, 1890; married May 7, 1834, the Rev. Enoch Van Aken, born July 21, 1808, died January 2, 1885, son of John E. Van Aken and Rachel Van Vliet, of Esopus, N. Y.

624 II ALEXANDER, born April 9, 1814; married Maria Louisa Coons, who died in 1894. He was a clergyman.

625 III MARY SCOTT, born March 29, 1818; died August 6, 1854; unmarried.

626 IV JANE GARRETSON, born September 17, 1822; died March 18, 1889; married April 3, 1851, John Van Aken, born May 7, 1825, died December 14, 1894, son of William Van Aken and his first wife, Polly Van Benschoten.

627 V NANCY SCOTT, born March 8, 1826; died February 13, 1897; married Frederick Frelinghuysen Elmendorf, who died October 11, 1885; no children.

628 VI JAMES; died in infancy.

Children of Jane Ten Broeck (365) and Rev. Henry V. Garretson.

629 I REMSEN; died February 6, 1843, aged 26.

630 II JOHN; married Sarah Jones.

631 III ROBERT; died unmarried.

632 IV HENRY; died unmarried.

633 V DAVID GULICK; married Margaret Turner.

634 VI ELIZA SCOTT; married William C. Wile, M. D.

Children of Mary (Polly) Ten Broeck (366) and Abraham A. Van Fleet.

635 I PETER TEN BROECK; born September 8, 1802.

636 II CORNELIUS WYKOFF, born May 4, 1804; died April 12, 1866; unmarried.

637 III SAMUEL W., born July 25, 1806; died August 12, 1878; married Mary M. Moore, born August 8, 1815, died June 30, 1893.

638 IV ABRAHAM, born May 10, 1814; died May 19, 1814.

639 V WILLIAM GEARY, born December 5, 1818; married May 13, 1840, Rebecca Voorhees, born December 29, 1815, died August 11, 1887, daughter of John Voorhees and Helen Thompson.

Children of Mary Ten Broeck (366) and her second husband, Edward E. Cox.

640 I CLARISSA S., born April, 1825; died June 14, 1825.

641 II ARTHUR SUTPHIN, born February 12, 1828.

EMMA TEN BROECK (367).

Emma, the second daughter of Peter Ten Broeck, of Readington (190), married in her twenty-fifth year John, the son of Samuel Runk, and Margaret Snyder.

At the time of her marriage she went to Kingwood, in the upper part of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, where her husband's family resided. Here the public life of John Runk commenced, when he was made a member of the Board of Chosen Freeholders in 1825, which position he held for eight years. He was elected sheriff of the county in 1836, and served three years. In 1844 he was elected member of Congress, and four years later, in the position of presidential elector, he cast his vote for General Zachary Taylor for President. In 1850 he was nominated for Governor of New Jersey, but failed to be elected owing to a small adverse majority.

On the twenty-fifth of November, 1848, Emma Ten Broeck Runk died at Kingwood, leaving a family of seven sons and three daughters. She had been their ideal, and the harmony and beauty of her daily life were a legacy to each of them in all the years to come.

In 1854 Hon. John Runk removed to Lambertville, New Jersey. He was here elected a member of the Board of Chosen Freeholders, and was the Director for two years. He was a charter member of the Society of Free Masons, and filled the position of Treasurer for many years.

He was a man of fine physique, eminently endowed with social qualities. His knowledge of men, generous hospitality, and above all true nobility of character caused him to be highly esteemed by the community at large.

His death occurred at Lambertville on the twenty-second of September, 1872.

Children of Emma Ten Broeck (367) and John Runk.

642 I MARGARETTA SNYDER, born March 16, 1813; died August 4, 1892; married June 26, 1844, William G. Mentz, born February 17, 1808, died September 18, 1881, son of George W. Mentz, of Philadelphia, and Hannah.

643 II WILLIAM, born November 9, 1814; died in Brooklyn, L. I., November 29, 1871; married March 23, 1848, Ann Rebecca Halsey Seymour, born October 24, 1829, died July 23, 1872, daughter of William N. Seymour and Ann R. G. Halsey.

644 III MARY ANN, born November 11, 1816; died in Philadelphia October 10, 1895; married December 14, 1853 (his second wife), Stacy B. Barcroft, born January 29, 1795, died March 19, 1870, son of Ambrose Barcroft, Sr., and his third wife, Francena Opdycke, widow of John Hoagland.

645 IV PETER TEN BROECK, born April 15, 1818; died at Elderton, Pa., March 31, 1860; married June 4, 1845, Fanny Barcroft, born August 26, 1821, daughter of Ambrose Barcroft, Jr., and Anna Woolverton.

646 V CANDACE, born September 17, 1819; died October 29, 1819.

647 VI SAMUEL, born December 9, 1820; died September 16, 1892; married April 13, 1865, Lucy Lind, born May 13, 1841, daughter of Joseph Lind and Sarah McCammon, and widow of Joseph H. Ingersoll.

648 VII LEWIS WATERHOUSE, born March 14, 1823; died at Readington, N. J., December 27, 1882.

649 VIII GEORGE ALEXANDER, born August 24, 1825; died July 25, 1887; married March 24, 1877, Letitia Roberson, born January 27, 1826, died March 23, 1888, daughter of William Roberson and Sarah West.

650 IX JANE CORYELL, born November 12, 1827.

651 X DE WITT CLINTON, born January 8, 1830.

652 XI JOHN, born January 10, 1833.

Child of John P. Ten Broeck (370) and Elizabeth Waterhouse.

653 I PATIENCE GERTRUDE, born March 12, 1838; married at Rochelle, Ill., January 14, 1858, Albert G. Hoadley, born January 26, 1836, son of Enoch Hoadley and Samanthe Flagg.

Children of Elizabeth Ten Broeck (371) and George W. Waterhouse.

654 I MARY L., born December 10, 1836; died May 24, 1846.

655 II SAMUEL R., born December 23, 1838; died April 5, 1871.

656 III CATHARINE TEN BROECK, born July 1, 1841; married June 16, 1864, Jacob Whiteman, born August 20, 1837, son of Jacob Whiteman and Caroline Spangenburg.

657 IV SARAH TEN BROECK, born July 29, 1843; died January 19, 1866.

658 V JANE L., born October 8, 1845; died February 5, 1868.

659 VI ANNA M., born May 29, 1848; died March 24, 1873.

660 VII PETER TEN BROECK, born February 12, 1851; died May 27, 1857.

661 VIII SIDNEY H., born October 4, 1853; died February 6, 1864.

662 IX MINERVA T., born December 24, 1857.

Child of Catharine V. F. Ten Broeck (372) and Cornelius V. D. Nevius.

663 I PETER TEN BROECK, born November 13, 1840; died at Plainfield, N. J., September 13, 1894; married November 3, 1869, Mary E. Sharpe, born April 19, 1848, daughter of Wessel Ten Broeck Sharpe and Mary Ann Myer.

Children of Peter Q. Ten Broeck (373) and Sarah K. Shurts.

664 I CATHARINE M., born January 26, 1843; married 1st, January, 1866, William F. Rowland, of Brooklyn, L. I., born 1838, died at Elizabeth, N. J., August 9, 1876, son of William Rowland and Mary Whareham; married 2d, October 20, 1879, John C. Joralemon, born at Belleville, N. J., December, 1830, son of Christopher Joralemon and Catharine Van Iderstine.

665 II HENRY SHURTS, born January 26, 1845; died July 1, 1863.

666 III JANE ELIZABETH, born November 26, 1847; married July 19, 1869, William Henry Hill, born November 15, 1845, son of William Hill and Eliza Hackett Lowe.

667 IV THEODORE, born October 16, 1849; died January 11, 1850.

668 V SARAH ALLETTA, born February 14, 1852; married 1870, John Pierson.

669 VI MARY EMMA, born July 1, 1855; died November 13, 1856.

670 VII FRANK LA RUE, born February 8, 1857; married January 14, 1879, Minnie Newell Smith, born January 11, 1861, daughter of Joseph Smith and Harriet De Jonks.

671 VIII GEORGE WASHINGTON, born February 17, 1861; died April 21, 1861.

Children of Jane G. Ten Broeck (374) and John Voorhees Schomp.

672 I PETER J., born August 28, 1843; married December 28, 1864, Lucretia Ann Griggs, born June 6, 1847, daughter of Abram Prall Griggs and Sarah Herder.

673 II WILHELMINA, born March 7, 1846; married April 16, 1868, John Schomp, born June 2, 1843, died September 14, 1896, son of Jacob G. Schomp and Eliza Van Fleet.

674 III JOHN TEN BROECK, born January 12, 1849; married February 9, 1870, Lydia Conover Polhemus, born April 29, 1854, daughter of Theodore Polhemus and Ellen Ten Eyck.

675 IV LEWIS RUNK, born July 28, 1853; died August 10, 1853.

Children of Sarah F. Ten Broeck (375) and Joseph Trimmer.

676 I ANNIE JOSEPHINE, born December 19, 1851; died January 28, 1853.

677 II SAMUEL TEN BROECK, born September 4, 1853.

678 III EDWARD CROSIER, born February 10, 1857.

Children of Sarah Ten Broeck (377) and John Forman.

679 I JANE TEN BROECK, born August 27, 1815; died February 9, 1885; unmarried.

680 II WILLIAM VAN RENSSELAER.

681 III HENRIETTA H.; married Henry Hughes.

682 IV ELIZA HARVEY BEEKMAN.

683 V SAMUEL HARVEY; died young.

684 VI MARY MATILDA; died young.

Child of John V. R. Ten Broeck (379) and his first wife, Ida McIntire.

685 I VAN RENSSELAER; killed during the late Civil War.

Children of John V. R. Ten Broeck (379) and his second wife, Sarah Tremper Hopkins.

686 I JANE, born May 9, 1843; died November 9, 1843.

687 II ARINTHA, born August 9, 1845; married November, 1874, William A. Robinson.

688 III WOODHULL KROSEN, born March 14, 1851; married February 3, 1871, Carrie E. Lasher.

Children of Emma C. Ten Broeck (380) and James V. Spader.

689 I KROSEN TEN BROECK, born October 18, 1822; married April 4, 1855, Mary E. Franken, daughter of Mourents E. Franken, of Curaçao, W. I., and Maria J. Brion.

690 II ISAAC VOORHEES, born August 7, 1827; died January 29, 1857; married September 17, 1851, Elizabeth Hicks, born September 14, 1827, died March 9, 1865, daughter of John Hicks and Mary Dunn.

691 III WILLIAM VAN DERVEER, born November 21, 1831; died May 19, 1853; unmarried.

Children of Richard Krosen Ten Broeck (381) and Caroline L. Fletcher.

692 I JOHN DENNIS, born November 27, 1827; died at Savannah, Ga., April 17, 1886; married July 13, 1853, Emily Bliss, born July 14, 1832, daughter of James Burt Bliss and Eliza Smith.

693 II JAMES BOND READ, born March 6, 1830; died July 10, 1830.

Children of Jane G. Ten Broeck (382) and Isaac Voorhees.

694 I AUGUSTUS, born September 28, 1828; married January 28, 1851, Maria Voorhees, born December 14, 1826, died May 26, 1876.

695 II TERRESSA, born Jan. 13, 1830; died Sept. 9, 1837.

696 III SARAH F., born November 13, 1833; died January 27, 1894; married September 10, 1856, Rev. John Martin Wagner, born at Flonheim, Germany, July 8, 1826, died January 21, 1894, in Brooklyn, L. I. Graduated from Rutgers, 1853, and New Brunswick Theo. Sem., 1856.

697 IV JANE, born Sept. 19, 1836; died Oct. 28, 1841.

698 V TERRESSA, born May 6, 1839; died Oct. 26, 1841.

699 VI JANE, born June 13, 1842; died Aug. 17, 1842.

700 VII CORNELIA, born April 16, 1844; married September 18, 1867, Gilbert S. Van Pelt, son of Gilbert S. Van Pelt, of New Brunswick, N. J., and Margaret Chambers Davidson.

Children of Peter V. R. Ten Broeck (383) and Ann Eliza Arnold.

701 I MARTHA S., married Lewis Campbell, of Metuchen, N. J.

702 II JANE, unmarried.

Child of Mary Ten Broeck (385) and William F. Mayell.

703 I HENRY, born May 12, 1824; died in Albany, August 18, 1890; married December 24, 1845, Elizabeth Northrop, born April 3, 1825, died June 22, 1893, daughter of Isaac M. Northrop and Nancy Stiles.

ELIZABETH H. TEN BROECK (386).

Elizabeth was the youngest daughter of Dr. Samuel W. Ten Broeck (193), and her entire life was spent at Shrewsbury, N. J.

She was married to John P. Corlies by banns, published in Christ Church on the fourteenth of November, 1824. She died when her only child was four months old, and was buried with her father's family, in the Presbyterian churchyard. The inscription on the stone is at least curious. It reads:

Sacred to the memory of
Elizabeth H., wife of John P. Corlies,
who departed this life May 22, 1827,
aged 24 years, one month and six days.

Husband, child, and parents, too,
Relatives, friends, and world, adieu.
Dearest Lord, thou hast called me to an interview,
Therefore cheerfully give up all for you.

Child of Elizabeth H. Ten Broeck (386) and John P. Corlies.

704 I MARY JANE, born January 17, 1827; died August 14, 1827.

Children of Maria Bodyn Ten Broeck (391) and Joseph Ketchum.

705 I JOHN TEN BROECK, born June 6, 1805; died February 10, 1832; married 1st, November 30, 1830, Caroline Elizabeth Cargill; married 2d, January 25, 1836, at Plattsburg, N. Y., Lucy Ann Swetland, born September 11, 1817, daughter of William Swetland and —— Meyers.

706 II SAMUEL, born July 27, 1807; died 1826.

707 III MARY LANE, born March 9, 1810; died January 6, 1877; unmarried.

708 IV CHARLES, born May 15, 1812; died June 3, 1812.

709 V JOSEPH, born October 16, 1813; died November 23, 1883; married in Brooklyn, January 3, 1839, Sarah Hannah Keeler, born at Norwalk, Conn., March 9, 1824, daughter of Joseph Keeler and Hannah Hoyt.

710 VI ANNA CATHARINE, born September 20, 1824; died May 1, 1878; unmarried.

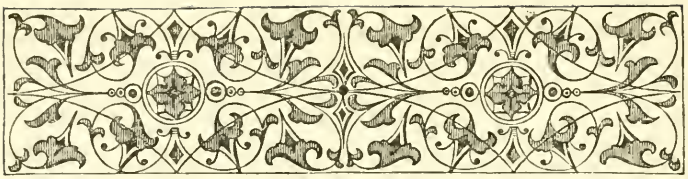
Children of Anna Van Schaick Ten Broeck (392) and Thomas Hillhouse.

711 I SARAH ANN, born July 8, 1813; died at Ithaca, N. Y., July 26, 1890; married April 17, 1838 (his second wife), Amos Stone Perry, born at Sherborn, Mass., December 1, 1801, died January 9, 1888, son of West Perry and Mary Stone.

712 II THOMAS, born March 10, 1816; married December 11, 1844, Harriet Prouty, born May 28, 1823, daughter of Phineas Prouty, of Geneva, N. Y., and Margaret Matilda Van Vranken.

713 III JOHN, born December 17, 1817; died March 29, 1882; married May 26, 1847, Catharine Mynderse Van Vranken, born July 23, 1825, died October 15, 1880, daughter of Nicholas Van Vranken and Janet McClelland.

714 IV WILLIAM (M. D.), born November 22, 1820; married 1st, June 25, 1845, Cornelia Lawrence Hillhouse, born November 19, 1825, died June 26, 1851, daughter of James Abraham Hillhouse and Cornelia Ann Lawrence, of New Haven, Conn.; there were no children. He married, 2d, January 18, 1854, Frances J. Betts, born November 27, 1823, daughter of Samuel R. Betts and Caroline A. Dewey.



SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of Richard M. Livingston (413) and his first wife, Mary Barnard.

715 I JOHN, born June 23, 1799; married in 1835, Nancy Standing.

716 II STEPHEN, born August 22, 1803; married September 13, 1826, Annie Belcher, died October 6, 1843.

717 III RICHARD M., born January 20, 1806; married October 20, 1829, Eunice Humphrey.

718 IV HENRIETTA E., born April 3, 1813; unmarried.

719 V PERMELIA, born July 27, 1815; married June 6, 1849, Otis Searles.

720 VI MARIETTA (or MARGARET), born November 2, 1820; married October 3, 1848, Wilson Phelps.

721 VII EDMUND, born September 30, 1822; married September 28, 1847, Adaline Stoddard.

722 VIII EDWARD, born September 30, 1822; died September 12, 1894; married September 6, 1849, Phoebe Amanda Curtis, born February 8, 1829, daughter of Henry Curtis and Hannah Lyman.

Children of Stephen Livingston (414) and his first wife, Maria Hartshorn.

723 I RENSSELAER, born in 1806; married Catharine Cronk.

724 II ELIZA, born January 12, 1808; died July 7, 1864; married Charles W. Lynde of Brooklyn.

725 III MARGARET C., born July 4, 1809; married John H. Murray of Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

726 IV JANE AUGUSTA, born April 12, 1811; died May 23, 1848; married July 21, 1834, Edward Hezekiah Owen of New York, born December 10, 1807, died September 21, 1876.

727 V JOHN STEPHEN, born March 20, 1813; married Julia Waterbury.

728 VI MARIA, born May 15, 1814; died February 14, 1872 married Edward Wells, of Johnstown, N. Y.

729 VII WILLIAM HENRY, born November 20, 1816; married Mary Beckley.

730 VIII ALFRED, born January 3, 1819; married Martha Gillesbré of New York.

731 IX DANIEL CADY, born November 26, 1820; married Sarah Margaret Stewart of Johnstown, N. Y.

732 X EDWARD WILLARD, born October 20, 1823.

733 XI SELAH OTIS, born September 30, 1826.

734 XII CHARLES MONTGOMERY, born October 28, 1828.

Children of Margaret Chinn Livingston (420) and Daniel Cady.

735 I HARRIET, born November 9, 1802; died March 3, 1810.

736 II TRYPHENA, born September 11, 1804; died in 1892; married May 21, 1827, Edward Bayard, son of James Bayard. No children.

737 III ELEAZER LIVINGSTON, born May 26, 1806; died August 16, 1826; unmarried.

738 IV JAMES LIVINGSTON, born October 14, 1808; died August 5, 1809.

739 V HARRIET ELIZA, born October 5, 1810; died March 11, 1894; married Daniel Cady Eaton, died in Paris, France, June 11, 1855, son of Professor Ames Eaton of Troy, N. Y.

740 VI DANIEL, born June 24, 1814; died October 27, 1814.

741 VII ELIZABETH, born November 12, 1815; married May 1, 1840, Henry Brewster Stanton, born June 27, 1805, died January 14, 1887, son of Joseph Stanton and Susan M. Brewster.

742 VIII MARGARET CHINN, born December 9, 1817; married September 5, 1842, Duncan Mac Martin, born February 24, 1817, died July 6, 1894, son of Peter Mac Martin and Flora McIntyre.

743 IX CATHARINE HENRY, born January 7, 1820; married at Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., June 14, 1841, Samuel Wilkeson, born May 9, 1817, died at New York, December 2, 1889, son of Samuel Wilkeson of Buffalo, N. Y., and Jane Oram.

744 X ELEAZER LIVINGSTON, born January 28, 1827; died September 24, 1829.

Child of Stephen Van Rensselaer (452) and his first wife, Margarita Schuyler.

745 I STEPHEN, born 1789; died 1868; married, 1817, Harriet Bayard. Elizabeth

Children of Stephen Van Rensselaer (452) and his second wife, Cornelia Paterson.

746 I CATHARINE, born 1803; died 1874; married 1830, Gouverneur Wilkins. No children.

747 II WILLIAM, born 1805; died, 1872.

748 III PHILIP S., born October 14, 1806; died June 1, 1871; married October 17, 1839, Mary Rebecca Tallmadge, born May 16, 1817, died August 3, 1872, daughter of James and Laura Tallmadge.

749 IV CORTLANDT, born May 26, 1808; died July 25, 1860; married September 13, 1836, Catharine Ledyard Cogswell, born September 22, 1811, died December 24, 1882, daughter of Mason Fitch Cogswell and Mary Ledyard.

750 V HENRY, born May 14, 1810; died March 23, 1864; married August 22, 1833, Elizabeth Ray King, born August 17, 1815, daughter of John Alsop King and Mary Ray.

751 VI CORNELIA PATERSON, born July 8, 1812; died January 16, 1890; married February 16, 1847, Robert J. Turnbull of Charleston, S. C., born October 3, 1807, died June 4, 1854.

752 VII ALEXANDER, born 1814; died 1878; married 1st, 1851, Mary Howland; married 2d, 1864, Louisa Barnewall.

753 VIII EUPHEMIA WHITE, born, 1816; died, 1888; married 1843, John Church Cruger of New York City.

754 IX WESTERLO, born 1820; died 1844; unmarried.

Children of Elizabeth Van Rensselaer (454) and her first husband, John Bradstreet Schuyler.

755 I PHILIP, born October 26, 1788; died in Pelham, N. Y., February 12, 1865; married September 12, 1811, Grace Hunter, born May 10, 1790, died in Pelham, December 23, 1855, daughter of Robert Hunter of New York and Ruth Brick.

756 II STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, born May 4, 1790; died young.

Children of Elizabeth Van Rensselaer (454) and her second husband, John Bleecker.

757 I STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, died April 26, 1826; unmarried.

758 II JOHN RUTGER, died July 19, 1832; unmarried.

759 III CATHARINE WESTERLO, born October 1, 1809; died September 12, 1886; married October 31, 1826, Cornelius Glen Van Rensselaer of Greenbush, N. Y.

Children of Margaret Stuyvesant Ten Broeck (457) and Rev. Robert Gibson.

760 I ROBERT PHILLIPS, born April 3, 1819; died at New York, December 27, 1890; married July 1, 1845, Susanna Moser, born January 7, 1822, daughter of George Moser and Sarah Graeff of Lancaster, Pa. (Princeton, Class of 1845; New York College of Medicine, 1855.)

ANNA BENNER (TEN BROECK) (475).
From the Oil-Portrait of 1834.

THE NEW
PUBLIC LIB
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

761 II CORNELIA STUYVESANT, born April, 1821; died August 31, 1883; married Joseph B. Enos of Waterford, N. Y. No children.

762 III JOHN BRECKENRIDGE (D. D.), born 1823; died at Williams Bridge, N. Y., June 7, 1896; married May 13, 1847, Fanny P. Wood of New York.

Children of Rev. Peter Stuyvesant Ten Broeck (458) and Lucretia Loring Cutter.

763 I PETER GERARD STUYVESANT (M. D.), born October 8, 1822; died December 19, 1867; married August 8, 1864, Mary Octavia Woodbury, born April 1, 1834, daughter of William White Woodbury and Octavia Kidder. No children.

764 II WILLIAM CUTTER, born January 14, 1829; died December 28, 1865; unmarried. (Bowdoin College, 1849.)

765 III EDWARD PAYSON, born January 1, 1839; died at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1892; married December 11, 1860, Mary Augusta Deane, born January 5, 1839, daughter of Ebenezer Furbish Deane and Emily Lord.

766 IV CORNELIA STUYVESANT, born June 26, 1820; died January 18, 1892; married May 30, 1853, George Edwin Bartol Jackson, born August 14, 1829, died at Portland, Me., October 19, 1891, son of Henry Jackson and Elizabeth Durgin.

767 V LUCRETIA MITCHELL, born July 7, 1824; married May 10, 1843, Nathaniel Bradley Baker, born September 29, 1818, died September 13, 1876, son of Abel Baker and Nancy Bradley.

768 VI HARRIET CUTTER, born September 11, 1833; married September 20, 1854, Francis Bolles Peabody, born October 27, 1827, son of Stephen Peabody and Jerusha Pride Bolles.

769 VII HELENA LOUISA, born October 31, 1835; died May 26, 1891; married May 23, 1860, Thomas Franklin, born May 6, 1828, died November 15, 1886, son of Walter Simonds Franklin and Sarah Buel. No children.

JACOB TEN BROECK (475).

He was born in Clermont (now Germantown), Columbia County, N. Y., on the thirteenth of May, 1800. Here he grew to the age of manhood, and remained until 1844, when he removed to the town of Greenport, in the same county. After living there for two years he gave the farm to one of his sons, and took up his residence in the city of Hudson.

He at once became active in the affairs of the city. He was a charter-director of the Farmers' National Bank of Hudson, and outlived all those with whom he was so associated, serving continuously in the capacity of director throughout his life.

In 1862 he represented the First Assembly District of the County of Columbia in the State Legislature. In 1863 and 1864 he was mayor of Hudson, and owing to the Civil War had an unusually responsible and laborious administration, the duties of which he performed with the ability and honor that always characterized him as a public official.[99]

JACOB TEN BROECK (475).
From the Oil-Portrait of 1834.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

He had, throughout his life, been industrious and enterprising, and by the application of these qualities to business, he secured an honorable reputation and a competency.

From early manhood he was an exemplary Christian. At Clermont his home was the center for ministerial hospitality — an open house for every good cause. He ever maintained the same spirit of charity, and was a constant contributor to the Reformed Dutch Church, of which he was a loyal son. He served as elder, both in Germantown and Hudson, as long as his strength permitted.

About 1840 he was captain of militia in Clermont, and the "general training days," with their bright military trappings, were festive and memorable occasions.

Jacob Ten Broeck died in Hudson, on the twenty-fourth of March, 1883. He had married at St. John's, Red Hook, on the sixth of November, 1821, Anna, the daughter of Henry Benner and Catharine Pitcher. The Benner family were of ancient lineage in Upper Bavaria, honored for brave deeds in the days of the crusades.

The portraits of Jacob Ten Broeck and his wife, painted by Phillips in 1834, are owned by their daughter, Miss Christina Catharine Ten Broeck of Hudson.

This branch of the family represents one of the rare instances in our country in which the name "homestead" stands for the property that has been continuously in the line, from father to son, for eight generations. Part of the tract of six hundred acres purchased of Robert Livingston by Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck (3), while a merchant of Albany, is now the home of Jacob Ten

Broeck's grandson. Unfortunately, part of the original purchase was taken from the lawful owners, in those troublous times when Great Britain demanded taxes from a people who purposed to govern themselves.

Children of Jacob Ten Broeck (475) and Anna Benner.

Twins.

770 I JACOB WESSEL, born April 22, 1823; died March 22, 1896; married May 24, 1848, Sarah Ann Evarts, born August 6, 1827, died October 6, 1886, daughter of Jacob Evarts and Gertrude De Lamater.

771 II WILLIAM HENRY, born April 22, 1823; died February 23, 1888; married February 24, 1847, Mary Jane Evarts, born August 6, 1827, daughter of Jacob Evarts and Gertrude De Lamater.

772 III CHRISTINA CATHARINE, born May 1, 1825.

773 IV HELEN MARIA, born October 21, 1827; married September 26, 1854, Abraham S. Bogardus, born August 6, 1826, died February 6, 1885.

774 V JANE ANN, born at Germantown, April 22, 1830; married September 27, 1848, William Rowe Moore, born August 22, 1826, son of Garret Moore and Lanah (Helen) Rowe.

775 VI ANDREW JACKSON, born August 5, 1832; died October 31, 1850; unmarried.

776 VII MARY ELIZABETH, born May 13, 1836; died February 4, 1874; married June 11, 1868, Refine Latong Rossman; no children.

777 VIII MARGARET, born May 27, 1839; died January 29, 1841.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

CATHARINE M. TEN BROECK (DE WITT).
From the Oil-Portrait of 1834.

LENA (HELEN) TEN BROECK (476).

Helen Ten Broeck was born at Germantown, New York, on September the eighth, 1803. On the twentieth of September, 1836, she became the wife of Rev. Thomas K. Lape, then pastor of the Lutheran Church at Athens. She died in less than four years afterward, and left no children. Her portrait, painted by Phillips in 1834,—two years before her marriage,—is still in the home of her childhood at North Germantown, New York.

CATHARINE MARIA TEN BROECK (477).

Born on the twenty-sixth of July, 1805, she married on November the first, 1826, William Henry De Witt, the fourth son of John I. De Witt, of "The Embocht," Greene County, New York, whose ancestors had been eminent in public affairs in Holland.

William H. De Witt's early life was spent upon his father's farm, and he attended the schools nearest at hand. Possessed of great mental aptitude, his parents sent him to Rutgers College, New Jersey. After the college course he entered upon the study of law, but not finding this congenial he relinquished it, and returned to the farm.

Shortly after, he married Catharine M. Ten Broeck. She was a woman of good judgment, amiable, unselfish, and conscientious — one who had friends in every circle. In 1830 they purchased the Seth Ten Broeck farm at Germantown, adjoining that of Jacob Ten Broeck (475).

Possessed of a keen intellect and of untiring energy,

William H. De Witt was upright and fearless. He was politically active, and was regarded as a wise party leader, but was never induced to accept any public office of importance. He was a close and trusted friend of Martin Van Buren, De Witt Clinton (who was also a relative), and others prominent in affairs of the State.

He died on the twenty-fifth of March, 1886. After his death, Catharine Ten Broeck De Witt frequently spent the winters with her daughter, Mrs. Isaac Carhart, in Brooklyn, and her death occurred there on the twenty-seventh of March, 1896. They are both buried in the hallowed ground of the old churchyard at Germantown, New York.

The portraits painted in 1834 by Phillips are now in possession of their daughter, Mrs. Charles H. Hover, of Germantown.

Children of Catharine M. Ten Broeck (477) and William H. De Witt.

778 I JACOB TEN BROECK, born May 29, 1828; died at Milwaukee, Wis., February 3, 1876; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 23, 1851, Juliet Louise May, born May 8, 1831, drowned by the foundering of the "Ironsides" off Grand Haven, Mich., September 15, 1873.

779 II MARY JANE, born at Catskill, N. Y., March 22, 1830; married at Germantown, N. Y., October 27, 1851, Benjamin Townsend Hoogland, born March 25, 1829, died at Brooklyn, September 15, 1890, son of Col. Benjamin R. Hoogland and Eliza Van Alst. He was a descendant of Sarah Rapalje, the first white child born in New Netherlands, June 9, 1625.

WILLIAM H. DE WITT.
From the Oil-Portrait of 1834.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

780 III JOHN, born August 14, 1832; died August 23, 1834.

781 IV MARTIN VAN BUREN, born April 17, 1835; married December 2, 1864, Jane C. Hover, born at Germantown, N. Y., August 27, 1840, daughter of Jonas Hover and Ann Sturges.

782 V HELEN CHRISTINA, born at Germantown, N. Y., April 9, 1838; married April 29, 1858, Everlin Beckley Hamlin, born at Hudson, Ohio, August 14, 1836, son of Charles Rogers Hamlin and Sarah D. Beckley. No children.

783 VI CATHARINE ANN, born April 3, 1841; married September 9, 1873, Isaac Carhart, born at Middletown, N. J., March 14, 1815, son of George Carhart and Mary Herbert. No children.

784 VII ADA TEN BROECK, born January 23, 1843; married February 1, 1883, Charles H. Hover, son of Chauncey Hover and Julia Elmendorf.

785 VIII EUGENE, born July 12, 1846; married July 24, 1870, Barbara R. Lasher, daughter of George I. Lasher and Hannah Barringer.

Child of Leonard Doll Ten Broeck (488) and Marietta Veadenburg.

786 I JOHN H.

Child of John Herman Ten Broeck (489) and Letitia A. Younglove.

787 I A daughter; married Herbert W. Grindal.

Children of Cornelius Ten Broeck (491) and Georgina Pearson.

788 I GEORGE PEARSON, born July 31, 1834; died May 20, 1871; unmarried.

789 II SARAH ANNA, born February 1, 1842; died April 6, 1886; married March 10, 1864, Nathan Brewster Morse, Jr.; died February 21, 1879.

790 III EDWARD BRINCKERHOFF, born November 20, 1845; married in Albany, June 15, 1881, Lydia Sanford Ransom.

791 IV ELIZABETH, born July 7, 1851; died March 1, 1883; unmarried.

Children of Albertina Ten Broeck (494) and David Evans.

792 I JACOB LEONARD, born September 15, 1838; married 1st, July 21, 1864, Melissa A. Yoemans, born April 7, 1844, died November 18, 1881, daughter of Calvin Yoemans and Elsie Warner; married 2nd, January 8, 1883, Jennie Ashton.

793 II MARTIN VAN BUREN, born February 29, 1840; married April 4, 1871, Lilian C. Chamberlain, born April 5, 1850, daughter of Aaron Chamberlain and Nancy Pellet.

794 III JANE, born March 4, 1842; died February 4, 1848.

795 IV ELLA, born February 2, 1844; married April 4, 1870, Luke Collins, born at Brighton, England, March 5, 1809, died November 11, 1893, son of James Collins.

796 V ALICE ELIZABETH, born January 8, 1848.

797 VI FRANK, born March 29, 1850; died February 15, 1854.

798 VII D. EVADORE, born May 11, 1852; died August 17, 1855.

799 VIII LAFAYETTE, born October 27, 1855; married August 25, 1883, Rose Elizabeth Redhead, born February 25, 1861, daughter of William Redhead and Ann Ralph.

800 IX SPENCER, born January 26, 1857; died March 18, 1864.

Children of Emma Ten Broeck (495) and Addison W. Potter.

801 I ANNA ELIZA, born September 22, 1844; married Charles N. Moore.

802 II PELEG A., born March 15, 1847; married Martha St. Barnard.

Children of Gertrude Ann Ten Broeck (496) and Isaac H. Smith.

803 I GEORGE W., born April 8, 1843; married May 19, 1868, Sophia Koons, born September 14, 1844, daughter of William P. Koons and Mary M. Kastendike.

804 II EMMA TEN BROECK, born August 24, 1844; married December 16, 1873, Alexander Scott.

Children of Theodore Ten Broeck (497) and Lucetta Salisbury.

805 I JENNIE, born March 28, 1857; died young.

806 II THEODORE, born August 20, 1859; of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Samuel Ten Broeck (499) and Maria Parks.

807 I ELIZABETH, born December 31, 1836, at Livingston; married John A. Traver of Rhinebeck.

808 II SAMUEL P., born March 20, 1839; married October 25, 1876, Adaline Monfort of Wappingers, N. Y.

809 III JANE, born May 9, 1841; married December 4, 1867, William Haines of Rhinebeck.

810 IV LORENZO, born October 1, 1843; married October 25, 1876, Susan Nelson of Rhinebeck.

811 V MARY, born March 10, 1846, at Rhinebeck.

812 VI CHARLES, born December 21, 1849.

813 VII DERRICK WESSEL, born August 12, 1852; died January 12, 1857.

814 VIII KATE, born April 1, 1854; died March 27, 1874.

Children of Albertina M. Salpaugh (503) and Cornelius Bortle.

815 I HELEN, born October 20, 1836; married June, 1857, William H. Hedges, died about 1884.

816 II CORNELIA, born September 30, 1838; married 1st, February 22, 1858, Stephen Bachman, died April, 1863; married 2nd, July, 1874, Henry B. Van Vleck.

817 III CATHARINE; died young.

818 IV EMMA; died young.

819 V WILLIAM, born April, 1843; died 1877; unmarried.

820 VI KATE, born April 13, 1845; married September 3, 1867, Madison Miller of Hudson, born October 9, 1841.

821 VII FRANK, born 1848; married January 18, 1876, Ruth Goodrich.

Children of William Leonard Pitcher (506) and Etta Hubbard.

822 I MARGARET CATHARINE, born at Livingston, October 27, 1844.

823 II LEONARD WILLIAM, born October 14, 1846; married 1st, April 15, 1868, Jerusha B. Hall, died September 15, 1873; married 2nd, May 23, 1878, Anna D. Reynolds, died January 8, 1892; married 3d, August 19, 1893, Anna Elizabeth Sheak.

824 III MARY ETTA, born at Livingston, November 12, 1848; married January 4, 1871, at "Queechy Place," Esek Finch, of Canaan, N. Y., born April, 1847, son of David Finch and Catharine M. Sedgwick.

825 IV EMMA JANE, born at Hudson, September 9, 1851.

826 V ELIZABETH ANN, born April 13, 1854; died July 5, 1860.

Children of Henry Moffat Pitcher (508) and Frances M. Myers.

827 I MARY CATHARINE, born April, 1846; married November 4, 1878, Frederick Pells of Rhinebeck, son of David Pells and Abby Louise Shaffer.

828 II ALBERTINA, born July 18, 1848.

829 III GERTRUDE, born August 28, 1850; married October, 1876, William H. Cramer of Rhinebeck, son of Charles J. Cramer and Evanna Van Steenburg.

830 IV JOHN H., born April, 1853; married August, 1878, Mina Haws.

831 V WALTER TEN BROECK, born January 31, 1856; married February, 1885, Anna Lent, daughter of Henry Lent.

832 VI HELEN FRANCIS, born April 23, 1858.

Children of Samuel Ten Broeck Pitcher (509) and Matilda Barringer.

833 I MARY, born October, 1856; married, probably 1880, Arthur Rifenburgh.

834 II LOUISE, born 1858; married, probably 1886, Horace Shedd.

835 III BEULAH, born 1868.

836 IV OLIVER, born February, 1875.

Children of Jane Livingston Ten Broeck (510) and Charles P. Sanders.

837 I ALEXANDER LINDSAY, born June 25, 1847; died October 29, 1847.

838 II LEONARD TEN BROECK, born at Scotia, N. Y., October 12, 1848.

839 III MARIA, born September 9, 1851; died September 24, 1851.

840 IV CHARLES PETER (Jr.), born November 16, 1856; married February 22, 1882, Anna Maria Beekman Lee, born January 29, 1860, daughter of William H. B. Lee and Rebecca P. De Graff.

841 V LIVINGSTON, born at Scotia, July 10, 1867.

Children of Samuel Ten Broeck (511) and Helen L. Brooks.

842 I LEONARD WILLIAM, born June 5, 1850; married 1st, November 16, 1882, Helen M. Pangburn, died November 25, 1883, widow of Abraham Lansing; married 2nd, Melissa Van Eps, widow of William Slover.

843 II MARIA LABAGH, born July 30, 1852; married Charles Bradt.

Children of Walter Tryon Livingston Ten Broeck (512) and Helen U. Schultz.

844 I DIRCK WESSEL, born July 30, 1856; married at Cleveland, Ohio, March 8, 1897, Lula Gregory, born February 28, 1870, daughter of John Fisher Gregory and Blanche Lawrence.

845 II PETER J. SCHULTZ, born October 14, 1857; died April 19, 1866.

846 III HELEN ROWE, born August 3, 1860; married December 22, 1885, Wallace Traver, born March 5, 1857, son of Alexander S. Traver and Elizabeth S. Hughan.

847 IV JANE LIVINGSTON, born June 19, 1862; died December 29, 1886.

848 V ALBERTINA SANDERS, born May 27, 1864.

849 VI MARY ELIZABETH, born May 2, 1866.

850 VII LUCY SCHULTZ, born November 29, 1867.

851 VIII WALTER TRYON LIVINGSTON, born January 16, 1872; married October 18, 1893, Clare Newell Fortney, born December 20, 1874, daughter of Rev. George W. Fortney and Anna L. Gunn.

Children of Albertina Sanders Ten Broeck (513) and Barent A. Mynderse, M. D.

852 I HERMAN VEDDER (M. D.), born at Schenectady, May 29, 1861.

853 II HELEN LIVINGSTON, born September 13, 1867.

854 III WILLIAM TEN BROECK, born August 1, 1871.

Children of Eugene Livingston Sanders (516) and Lizzie A. Passage.

855 I CATHARINE MARY COX, born November 7, 1860; died December 9, 1864.

856 II DAVID PASSAGE, born March 3, 1863; married May 5, 1891, Susan Vanderpoel Tabb of Gloucester County, Va.

857 III JOHN, born October 2, 1869.

858 IV WALTER TRYON LIVINGSTON, born January 16, 1871.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Livingston Sanders (517) and Harold Wilson.

859 I ANNE HULME, born January 22, 1867.

860 II JANE LIVINGSTON, born April 24, 1870.

861 III SARAH HULME, born May 12, 1871.

862 IV WILLIAM HENRY, born December 26, 1875.

863 V HAROLD, born November 6, 1881.

Children of Catharine M. Sanders (519) and William J. Mott.

864 I JAMES WILLIS, born August 23, 1855.

865 II WILLIAM SANDERS, born February 19, 1865; married June 6, 1895, Annie Lloyd Moore of Virginia.

Children of William N. S. Sanders (522) and Catharine V. R. Osborn.

866 I HENRY OSBORN, born October 23, 1864.

867 II FRANCIS NICOLL, born October 1, 1870.

868 III EUGENE LIVINGSTON, born September 3, 1878; died October 12, 1895.

ANTHONY EDGAR BURT (526).

Anthony E. Burt was the son of Catharine Ten Broeck of Claverack, and the Rev. Moses Burt, a churchman of more than usual ability. He was born at Claverack, New York, on the twelfth of July, 1812, and in November, 1846, married Laura A. Jarvis.

He had chosen the ministry as his vocation, but his health failing, he was obliged to abandon it. He then went to Rensselaerville, N. Y., where for many years he conducted a school, well known for its high character and thoroughness. By example and precept, he stimulated his pupils to do their best.

He died on the ninth of September, 1886, and was buried from the Episcopal Church, of which he had been a communicant for more than half a century.

Child of Anthony E. Burt (526) and Laura A. Jarvis.

869 1 MARY FRANCES, born January 29, 1854.

ANTHONY TEN BROECK (529).

The Rev. Anthony Ten Broeck, D. D., was a presbyter in the Episcopal Church, some time rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Church of St. James the Less, Philadelphia, and finally of Eatontown, N. J.; but he was, above all, an educator. Early in his ministry he commenced a boys' school in Orange, N. J. He was for a time the head of Burlington College, and was the founder of the Bishop Bowman Institute for Young Ladies, in Pittsburg.

He was a man of strong will and firm purpose, of fine literary tastes and a wide range of study.

The last few years of his life were spent quietly in the small parish near the sea. He died on the twenty-second of September, 1880, and within the walls of St. Luke's Church, New York, where he had received ordination, he was buried in the family vault.

Children of Anthony Ten Broeck (529) and his first wife, Amelia Stagg.

870 I HENRY HOBART (Rev.), born July 8, 1839.

871 II WILLIAM PRAY (Rev.), born June 13, 1841; married February 3, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Yundt, born April 30, 1840, daughter of Joseph Yundt of Lafayette, Ind., and Mary Carpenter.

Children of Anthony Ten Broeck (529) and his second wife, Rhoda A. Brown.

872 I RHODA CATHARINE, born April 7, 1846.

873 II MARY, born July 29, 1848.

Children of Henry H. Ten Broeck (530) and Louise D. Barber.

874 I ANNIE L., born March 14, 1869.

875 II JOHN HENRY, born June 12, 1871; died August 13, 1872.

876 III SARAH MAY, born October 24, 1876.

877 IV MARSHALL HEBER, born December 4, 1878; died March 6, 1879.

878 V EDITH M., born December 8, 1881.

Children of Jane Everts Ten Broeck (539) and Samuel G. Waterman.

879 I ANNA.

880 II CLARA.

Child of Anthony C. Ten Broeck (541) and Catharine Waterman.

881 I CHARLES OSCAR, married Mary Warner.

Children of Cornelia A. Ten Broeck (545) and Isaac Warren Valence.

882 I ANNA CORNELIA, married David Ritchie.

883 II MARTHA, married Horace G. Nelson.

884 III UNA L.

Children of Christina C. Ten Broeck (546) and F. Asbury Ireland.

885 I WILLIAM TEN BROECK, married Julia Vandenburg, died October, 1876, aged 29.

886 II FRANCES JOSEPHINE, married James McD. Latham.

887 III JAMES MATHEW, married May Zella Pollock.

888 IV CORA CHRISTINA.

889 V ZILLA ASBURY.

Child of Elizabeth A. Ten Broeck (547) and Jacob Wetherwax.

890 I JEFFERSON.

Children of William M. Ten Broeck (548) and Kate Merrill.

891 I ERNEST MERRILL.

892 II LILIAN MARGARET.

893 III WILLIAM MATHEW.

894 IV RAY MELVIN.

Children of Delia M. Ten Broeck (549) and John Van Deusen Ten Broeck (918).

895 I CULVER HALL, married Ella Johnson.

896 II SABINE, married Josephine Mitchell.

897 III ELLA MAUD.

898 IV LENA MAY.

Children of Cornelius Henry Ten Broeck (550) and Lucy A. Vandenburg.

899 I LOTTIE A., married B. F. Vandenburg.

900 II MARTHA MALVINA.

Children of Julia F. Ten Broeck (551) and Moses Wetherwax.

901 I CHRISTINA FRANCES, married Levinus Fort.

902 II GEORGE ELMER.

903 III EDGAR.

Child of Samuel Ten Broeck Heermance (558) and Catharine M. Tobey.

904 I EMMA WARREN, born March 21, 1869.

Child of William T. Heermance (561) and Jane P. Hood.

905 I EDMUND VAN NESS, born December 3, 1868.

Children of Nicholas Ten Broeck Schuyler (564) and Martha A. Griffin.

906 I BENJAMIN G., born June 27, 1872.

907 II ANNA L., born January 28, 1874; married in Oregon, December 28, 1893, J. E. Young.

908 III LUCY A., born October 20, 1875; died young.

909 IV MARTHA E., born May 6, 1877.

910 v Henrietta, born October 23, 1879.

911 vi Mary Alice, born March 10, 1882.

912 vii Edith May, born March 24, 1885.

Child of Anna H. Schuyler (565) and George W. Bodle.

913 i Edwin S., born May 26, 1876.

Children of Harmon Jay Ten Broeck (566) and Mary C. Fowks.

914 i Harmon Van Loan, born February 18, 1855; died April 28, 1870.

915 ii Rachel Jane, born March 14, 1868; died August 20, 1868.

916 iii Ada Grace, born June 10, 1869; married July 21, 1892, Alexander Morris, of Greenbush, N. Y.

917 iv John Henry, born June 5, 1872.

Children of David S. Ten Broeck (571) and Alida Van Deusen.

918 i John Van Deusen, born May 18, 1835; married Delia M. Ten Broeck (549), born August 1, 1837, daughter of William C. Ten Broeck and Christina Van Deusen.

919 ii Cornelia Christina, born November 26, 1841.

919a iii Wessel.

919b iv Mathew.

Children of Walter V. Ten Broeck (572) and Elizabeth Clum.

920 i William Edgar, born October 17, 1843; died September 27, 1872, married December 24, 1867, Mary F. Miller of Niverville, N. Y.

921 II Philip Clum, born November 11, 1848; married November 6, 1872, Ida D. Crocheron of Hudson, N. Y., born August 9, 1849, daughter of Philip Crocheron and Mary E. Best.

Children of Jacob L. Ten Broeck (574) and Elizabeth M. Clum.

922 I WILLIAM HENRY, born July 2, 1839; married March 14, 1865, Martha L. Niles, born August 13, 1843.

923 II CHRISTINA E., born July 27, 1841; died April 7, 1863.

924 III JOHN H., born August 31, 1843.

925 IV EDWARD AMBROSE, born March 27, 1846; married October 10, 1865, Anna Disbrow, born October 23, 1850.

926 V CHAUNCEY ALLEN, born April 3, 1849.

927 VI STANTON S., born April 16, 1852; died September 28, 1866.

928 VII MARY KATHERINE, born January 1, 1855; died October 1, 1860.

Children of William Ambrose Ten Broeck (575) and Mary Ann Comfort.

929 I CHARLES CORNWALL, born May 7, 1846; married May 7, 1873, Martha Godkins, born May 3, 1846, daughter of Frederick Godkins and Jemima Van Wagonen.

930 II WILLIAM BOWEN, born March 15, 1849.

931 III HELEN JOSEPHINE, born September 4, 1854; died May 24, 1889; married February 26, 1879, W. H. Swart, of Heath, Ulster Co., N. Y.

932 IV HENRY HILL, born October 2, 1856; married October 24, 1878, Ella C. Wilson, died February 7, 1894.

Children of Alexander Parker Ten Broeck (580) and Mary C. Dempsey.

933 I EDGAR PARKER, born September 24, 1853; died June 16, 1861.

934 II MARY EMELINE, born April 19, 1856.

Children of Amasa Junius Ten Broeck (581) and Josephine A. Howard.

935 I ARTHUR HOWARD, born July 26, 1849; married December 27, 1883, Ella M. Madden, born May 12, 1858, daughter of Edward M. Madden and Eudosia Robinson.

936 II MARY JOSEPHINE, born August 2, 1851; married December 13, 1877, Abram O. Whipple.

Child of Catharine A. Ten Broeck (592) and Calvin Groat.

937 I GEORGIANA, born September 17, 1837; married October 2, 1866, Alexander Kelsey, born July 21, 1834, died June 10, 1890.

Child of Charlotte E. Ten Broeck (594) and Peter Oakley.

938 I WALTER E., born November 10, 1842; married December 15, 1863, Emma J. Scofield, born September 22, 1844, died March 16, 1877, daughter of Hiram and Almira Scofield of Benton, N. Y.

Children of Walter B. Ten Broeck (596) and Marietta Van Deusen.

939 I VANDELL, born June 16, 1856.

940 II ALICE, born April 17, 1859; died July 4, 1861.

941 III JAY W., born August 24, 1861.

942 IV CAROLINE, born January 20, 1863.

Children of Jay Danforth Ten Broeck (599) and Margaret O. Ames.

943 I EVA, born November 6, 1860.

944 II MARGARET, born October 16, 1862; married October 24, 1888, Frederick Bellenden Walrath.

945 III ELLA, born January 12, 1869; married January 24, 1894, George Alexander King.

946 IV CHARLOTTE OAKLEY, born September 18, 1871.

Children of Rensselaer Ten Broeck (600) and Phoebe Wilson.

947 I CHARLES WARREN, born August 11, 1868; married June 1, 1893, Ella De Milt, daughter of H. R. De Milt of New York.

948 II NELLIE EDNA, born July 17, 1875; married John P. Stevens.

949 III JENA; died young.

Children of Robert Henry Ten Broeck (601) and Zilla Meeks.

950 I ZILLA; died young.

951 II WILLIAM.

952 III ROBERT.

953 IV MORRIS.

Child of Eliza W. Gulick (623) and Rev. Enoch Van Aken.

954 I GULICK, born April 22, 1840; died October 20, 1872; married December 1, 1863, Elizabeth Janette Kearney.

Children of Alexander Gulick (624) and Maria Louisa Coons.

955 I CATHARINE LOCKWOOD, married Philip L. Tipp.

956 II EDWARD.

Children of Jane Garretson Gulick (626) and John Van Aken.

957 I ALEXANDER GULICK, born January 26, 1852.

958 II ENOCH, born April, 1854; married January, 1878, Mary Farr, daughter of Francis Farr and Jemima Pierson.

959 III FREDERIKA ELMENDORF, born October 23, 1857; married May 28, 1885, Josiah Tice, born May 1, 1856, son of John R. Tice of New Brunswick, and Rebecca P. Campbell.

Children of John Garretson (630) and Sarah Jones.

960 I ANNA.

961 II SYRENA.

Children of David Gulick Garretson (633) and Margaret Turner.

962 I CHARLES.

963 II EMMA.

964 III GEORGE.

965 IV ELIZA.

966 V ISABELLE.

967 VI FRANK.

Children of William G. Van Fleet (639) and Rebecca Voorhees.

968 I CORNELIUS W., born May 30, 1845.

969 II EDWARD H., born September 27, 1854.

Child of Margaretta S. Runk (642) and William G. Mentz.

970 I EMMA TEN BROECK, born April 2, 1850; married September 3, 1877, Walter Erben, born March 3, 1854, son of Peter Cress Erben and Mary Davis of Philadelphia.

Children of William Runk (643) and Ann Rebecca H. Seymour.

971 I ELLA SEYMOUR, born August 25, 1849; married April 30, 1873, Abram Brevoort Odell, born March 21, 1836, son of Jacob de Lancy Odell and Ann Elizabeth Devoe.

972 II WILLIAM LITTELL, born June 1, 1852; died July 25, 1863.

973 III EVELYN TEN BROECK, born November 3, 1854; married June 3, 1886, William M. Runk (982), born October 11, 1846, died October 5, 1892, son of Peter Ten Broeck Runk and Fanny Barcroft.

974 IV WALTER SEYMOUR, born June 20, 1857.

975 V ISABEL HALSEY, born September 27, 1859; married at Yonkers, N. Y., October 30, 1884, George Herbert Warren, born June 29, 1852, son of George Warren and Elizabeth Hedge.

976 VI SARAH BARKER, born December 15, 1861; married October 15, 1890, Edward Hurst Brown, born January 4, 1859, son of Philip Sidney Brown and Natalie Josepha Wescott.

977 VII EDITH HALSEY, born August 30, 1863; died November 8, 1869.

978 VIII GEORGE SEYMOUR, born October 25, 1865; died March 20, 1868.

Mary Scott Tom Brooks of Minnie Willet Warne

Child — [illegible]

Edgar Willet Warne [illegible]

15th

1847 1895

Mar 3rd Nov 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

PETER TEN BROECK RUNK.
1853.

979 IX WILLIAM NORTH SEYMOUR, born March 13, 1867; married at Germantown, Pa., June 3, 1896, Annie Roberts Wriggins, born November 12, 1872, daughter of William Howard Wriggins and Lizzie Roberts.

980 X MARY BARCROFT, born January 11, 1869.

981 XI JENNIE CORYELL, born September 28, 1870; died July 29, 1872.

PETER TEN BROECK RUNK (645).

He was born in Kingwood, N. J., on the sixteenth of April, 1818. His early manhood was passed in helping forward the various industries on the family property, which were quite extensive, and included mills as well as farm lands.

Ten Broeck Runk, as he was familiarly called, married on June the fourth, 1845, Fanny Barcroft, the eldest daughter of Ambrose Barcroft, Jr. In the spring of 1850 they removed to Armstrong County, Pa., where they resided until the death of Peter Ten Broeck Runk, which occurred March thirty-first, 1860. This plate is copied from a daguerreotype which was taken in March, 1853.

He was never prominent in public affairs, but was deeply interested in the American, or "Know-Nothing" party, which advocated the control of the Government by native citizens.

Children of Peter Ten Broeck Runk (645) and Fanny Barcroft.

982 I WILLIAM M., born October 11, 1846; died October 5, 1892; married 1st, Jan. 11, 1872, Elizabeth

Cogswell Hill, born November 5, 1850, died March 1, 1885, daughter of Marshall Hill and Harriet S. Field of Philadelphia; married 2nd, June 3, 1886, Evelyn Ten Broeck Runk (973), born November 3, 1854, daughter of William Runk and Ann Rebecca H. Seymour of Brooklyn.

983 II EMMA TEN BROECK, born October 27, 1849.

984 III HARRY BARCROFT, born November 3, 1853; died at Philadelphia, September 25, 1873.

Children of Samuel Runk (647) and Lucy Lind (Ingersoll.)

985 I STACY BARCROFT, born May 30, 1866; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 21, 1892, Ivy Pearl Arnold, born May 27, 1874, daughter of William G. Arnold and Mary Bacon.

986 II MARTHA MINOR, born September 17, 1870.

987 III JENNIE LIND, born December 22, 1874.

988 IV NELLIE STEWART, born February 2, 1878.

Children of Patience G. Ten Broeck (653) and Albert G. Hoadley.

989 I JULIA P., born January 21, 1859; died February 17, 1859.

990 II WILLARD C., born August 15, 1860; died August 12, 1895.

991 III HARRY TEN BROECK, born March 11, 1862.

992 IV ALBERT N., born April 26, 1864.

993 V JENNIE E., born December 25, 1865.

994 VI JESSICA M., born November 19, 1867.

995 VII NELSON V. D., born May 30, 1869.

996 VIII VERNON B., born October 7, 1872.

997 IX FRANK K., born February 19, 1876.

998 X ARCHIE B., born January 9, 1878.

999 XI CHARLES E., born August 23, 1880.

Children of Catharine Ten Broeck Waterhouse (656) and Jacob Whiteman.

1000 I CAROLINE B., born November 13, 1865.

1001 II ELIZABETH W., born May 18, 1867.

1002 III FLORENCE M., born February 12, 1868.

1003 IV ANNIE V. H., born November 1, 1871.

1004 V JENNIE R., born May 26, 1874.

1005 VI GRACE E., born November 29, 1877.

1006 VII EDITH F., born August 26, 1881.

1007 VIII GEORGE W., born March 31, 1884.

Children of Peter Ten Broeck Nevius (663) and Mary E. Sharpe.

1008 I GRACE MYER, born October 11, 1871.

1009 II MARIAN BARCROFT, born April 11, 1873.

1010 III GUERNSEY VAN DERVEER, born October 2, 1876.

1011 IV KATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER, born October 16, 1879.

Child of Katherine M. Ten Broeck (664) and William F. Rowland.

1012 I JANETTE ELIZABETH, born December 30, 1867.

Children of Jane Elizabeth Ten Broeck (666) and William Henry Hill.

1013 I LILLIE MAY, born May 11, 1870; married at Pasadena, Cal., August 21, 1895, Frederick Elmer

Hutchins, born February 25, 1869, son of Julius C. Hutchins and Mary Fisher.

1014 II HOWARD MILLER, born March 12, 1872; died October 19, 1891.

1015 III FRANK NEVIUS, born September 14, 1873; died January 4, 1874.

1016 IV KATHERINE FLORENCE, born June 13, 1880.

1017 V FREDERICK GARFIELD, born December 17, 1881.

Children of Sarah Alletta Ten Broeck (668) and John Pierson.

1018 I FRANK.

1019 II LULU.

Children of Frank L. Ten Broeck (670) and Minnie Newell Smith.

1020 I JOSEPHINE SIMPSON, born November 25, 1879.

1021 II ESTHER FRANCES, born July 12, 1881.

1022 III PETER QUICK, born October 15, 1883.

1023 IV FRANK LA RUE, born July 1, 1885.

1024 V JOSEPH SMITH, born June 22, 1887.

1025 VI HELEN MURPHY, born June 29, 1891.

1026 VII AGNES HAMILTON, born July 29, 1893.

1027 VIII DOROTHEA ADA, born August 7, 1895.

Children of Peter J. Schomp (672) and Lucretia Ann Griggs.

1028 I WILHELMINA, born October 15, 1865; died March 26, 1891; married October 12, 1887, Robert Mahon Smythe.

1029 II ESTELLE, born December 20, 1866.

1030 III SARAH, born November 14, 1868; married September 12, 1894, Charles Theodore Unterkircher.

Child of Wilhelmina Schomp (673) and John Schomp.

1031 I JOHN TEN BROECK, born October 31, 1871; married October 31, 1895, Mary Chester Dilley, born July 3, 1874, daughter of Chester Van Syckel Dilley and Anna Besson Thatcher.

Children of John Ten Broeck Schomp (674) and Lydia C. Polhemus.

1032 I JOHN V., born January 21, 1871.

1033 II ELLA TEN EYCK, born May 29, 1872.

1034 III THEODORE POLHEMUS, born February 15, 1874; died June 21, 1888.

1035 Twins. IV LILLIE MAY, born November 17, 1876.

1036 Twins. V JENNIE MAY, born November 17, 1876; died February 1, 1879.

1037 VI MARY BELLE, born May 10, 1880; died August 15, 1880.

Children of Arintha Ten Broeck (687) and William A. Robinson.

1037a I JOSEPH W., born at New Brunswick, N. J., May 5, 1870.

1037b II SARAH ARINTHA, born September 25, 1872.

1037c III ARISTROPPE WOODHULL, born November 4, 1884.

Children of Krosen Ten Broeck Spader (689) and Mary E. Franken.

1038 I PIERRE LOUIS, born May 13, 1856; died in early infancy.

1039 II WILLIAM V., born December 18, 1857; married in New Brunswick, November 17, 1880, Florence Isabel Towle, born September 26, 1855, died April 7, 1883, daughter of Henry Towle.

Child of Isaac V. Spader (690) and Elizabeth Hicks.

1040 I EMMA C., born July 1, 1852.

Children of John Dennis Ten Broeck (692) and Emily Bliss.

1041 I CHARLES, born March 10, 1856; died June 21, 1863.

1042 II JOHN, born March 3, 1858; died June 20, 1863.

1043 III FLORENCE, born June 26, 1860; died Jan. 20, 1863.

1044 IV ERMA, born October 28, 1862; died November 28, 1885; married in Savannah, Ga., June 9, 1885, Frederick Grimke Fraser of Charleston, S. C.

1045 V FLORENCE, born January 17, 1865; married May 10, 1887, Jesse Denham Simkins of Florida.

Children of Augustus Voorhees (694) and Maria Voorhees.

1046 I ISAAC, born August 28, 1852; died March 7, 1873.

1047 II CATHARINE, born April 16, 1855; died Jan. 20, 1856.

1048 III SARAH WAGNER, born November 4, 1856; married November 4, 1879, James Edward Terhune, born March 21, 1845, son of Albert Terhune and Eleanor Fitzgerald.

1049 IV JOHN A., born May 13, 1859; died April 26, 1883.

1050 V FANNIE STEELE, born August 16, 1864; married July 3, 1883, William M. Krumscheid, born September 15, 1859.

1051 VI ABRAHAM A., born November 5, 1868; died May 28, 1873.

Children of Sarah F. Voorhees (696) and Rev. John M. Wagner.

1052 I JENNIE G., born February 17, 1858; married March 18, 1885, Frederick Eugene Farrell, born September 25, 1860, son of John Farrell and Harriet Decker.

1053 II CORNELIA VOORHEES, born August 18, 1860; died October 3, 1880.

1054 III CONRAD ISAAC FREDERICK, born December 3, 1861; married May 23, 1888, Leah W. De Esterre, born June 23, 1865, daughter of James Francis De Esterre and Esther Gallayher.

1055 IV CALVIN MARTIN, born March 22, 1863; married March 22, 1887, Mary Esther Ormsbee, born April 28, 1863, daughter of John Perry Ormsbee and Mary Jane Lord.

Children of Henry Mayell (703) and Elizabeth Northrop.

1056 I JANE WOODWARD, born June 4, 1847; died at Albany February 12, 1873; married John B. Robbins.

1057 II TEN BROECK B., born September 2, 1851.

1058 III JAMES H., born February 5, 1855.

1059 IV SARAH E., born July 22, 1857; died February 5, 1890; married September 8, 1881, William H. Van Derzee, M. D., son of Henry Van Derzee of Albany, N. Y.

1060 V MARY FORD, born October 10, 1860; died March 14, 1869.

1061 VI HATTIE CURTIS, born December 6, 1862; died February 7, 1878.

1062 VII BELLA THOMPSON, born November 25, 1864; married, September 6, 1887, George Paddock, of Newark, N. J.

Child of John Ten Broeck Ketchum (705) and his first wife, Caroline Elizabeth Cargill.

1063 I WILLIAM CARGILL; died 1833.

Children of John Ten Broeck Ketchum (705) and his second wife, Lucy Ann Swetland.

1064 I ANNA MARY, born January 25, 1837; married at Plattsburg, N. Y., September 11, 1867, John Ross, born August 12, 1836, son of Judge Henry H. Ross and Susanna Blanchard.

1065 II WILLIAM SWETLAND, born September 15, 1841; died at Plattsburg, N. Y., April 3, 1896; married April 21, 1868, Sarah Buell Weed, daughter of Roswell A. Weed and Sarah Ann Mead.

Children of Joseph Ketchum (709) and Sarah Hannah Keeler.

1066 I SARAH AUGUSTA, born in Brooklyn, December 2, 1839; married June 27, 1865, at Stamford, Conn., Captain Edward Geer Bush, U. S. A., died July 4, 1893; no children.

1067 II CAROLINE MARIA, born in Brooklyn, July 31, 1843; married at Stamford, Conn., June 20, 1866, Robert Dunscomb Swartwout, born February 17, 1844, died September 29, 1883, son of Robert Swartwout and Sarah Satterlee; no children.

1068 III MARY LANE, born June 30, 1849; died at Rock Island Arsenal, December 5, 1873; married

June 25, 1867, Lieut. Edward Maxwell Wright, U. S. A., son of Judge John Wright, and died at Washington, D. C., April, 1880.

1069 IV JOSEPH, born September 22, 1850; married in Brooklyn, January 22, 1876, Henrietta Mary Kane, daughter of John Kane.

1070 V CORNELIA ANNA, born January 22, 1854; married September, 1879, Henry Seaman Howard, born May 14, 1853, son of Rev. Robert Theus Howard and Mary Hester Seaman.

1071 VI SAMUEL, born January 18, 1857; died February 22, 1896; married October 31, 1885, Linda Virgil Stedman, born April 28, 1860, daughter of Charles Stedman of Mendham, N. Y., and Amelia Doty.

1072 VII CATHARINE DWIGHT, born July 29, 1859; married July 5, 1882, Lieut. Lester Warren Cornish, U. S. A., son of Dr. Theodore Osgood Cornish and Jerusha L. Roys.

1073 VIII ELOISE MCCLELLAN, born May 11, 1864; married January 4, 1888, Lieut. Solomon Pervis Vestal, U. S. A.

1074 IX CHARLES HENRY, born September 30, 1865; died October 26, 1865.

Children of Sarah A. Hillhouse (711) and Amos S. Perry.

1075 I THOMAS HILLHOUSE; died in infancy.

1076 II MARY STONE, born October 1, 1840; married December 21, 1860, Estévan A. Fuertes, born at Porto Rico, W. I., May 10, 1838, son of Estévan Fuertes and Demetria Charbonnier.

1077 III JAMES HILLHOUSE, born at Troy, N. Y., August 31, 1842; married February 6, 1883, at Norfolk, Va., Ella Brooke, born at Brooke's Bank, Va., May 12, 1854, daughter of William Hill Brooke and Clarissa Lawrence.

1078 IV ANNA VIRGINIA; died young.

1079 V SARAH HILLHOUSE, born January 9, 1846; married October 4, 1870, James Palmer Wilson, born August 4, 1849, son of John Robert Wilson and Caroline Ball.

1080 VI JOHN SCHOOLCRAFT, died March 29, 1882.

1081 VII EDWARD DELAVAN, born December 20, 1854; married December 27, 1883, Alice May Van Schaick, daughter of Stephen D. Van Schaick of New York City and Lucinda Willson.

Children of Thomas Hillhouse (712) and Harriet Prouty.

1082 I MARGARET PROUTY, born at Watervliet, N. Y., January 5, 1846.

1083 II THOMAS GRISWOLD, born at Geneva, N. Y., January 23, 1848; married at Mount Holly, N. J., June 3, 1874, Julia Ten Eyck, daughter of John C. Ten Eyck and Julia Gadsby.

1084 III PHINEAS PROUTY, born at Albany, July 13, 1850; died at Colorado Springs, Col., September 27, 1878; married at All Souls' Church, St. Marylebone, Eng., November 23, 1876, Caroline Matilda Van Rensselaer, born August 30, 1848, daughter of the Rev. Maunsell Van Rensselaer of New York, and Sarah Ann Taylor.

1085 IV HARRIET AUGUSTA, born March 18, 1853; married May 17, 1882, Walter Wood Adams, son of John Hamilton Adams of Rochester, N. Y., and Sophia Wood.

1086 V ANNA, born Nov. 12, 1858; died Nov. 27, 1860.

1087 VI ADELAIDE, born at Geneva, N. Y.

Children of John Hillhouse (713) and Catharine M. Van Vranken.

1088 I JOHN TEN BROECK, born October 24, 1848; married October 31, 1877, Mary Lindsay Dickinson, born July 23, 1850, daughter of John Dickinson of Fordham, N. Y., and Adelaide C. Jones of New York.

1089 II WILLIAM PERCY, born August 10, 1853; married October 21, 1889, May Beatrice Landon, born September 3, 1866, daughter of Alson Reynolds Landon and Caroline A. Barbour.

1090 III MANSFIELD LOVELL, born February 14, 1858; married August 1, 1886, Elizabeth Page Pearson.

Children of William Hillhouse, M. D. (714) and Frances J. Betts.

1091 I JAMES, born at New Haven, Conn., November 19, 1854; married at Church of the Ascension, New York, October 3, 1894, Hildegarde Speyers, born June 16, 1866, daughter of Albert Speyers and Matilda Livingston Rogers.

1092 II CHARLES BETTS, born November 25, 1856; married November 21, 1888, Georgiana Delprat Remsen, born June 26, 1862, daughter of Robert G. Remsen and Margaret Delprat.

1093 III FRANCIS, born September 12, 1859.

RICHARD TEN BROECK (*vide* page 99).

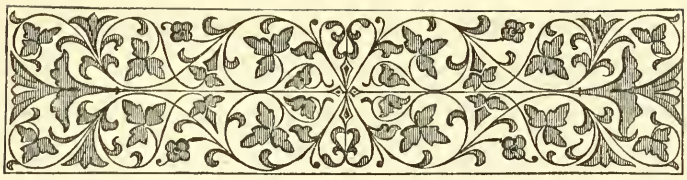
It seems proper that the name and sketch of Richard Ten Broeck, the noted Kentuckian, should find a place in the records of the family and generation to which he belongs.

It has, so far, proved impossible to trace his continuous line of descent, although he wrote thus of himself:

My maternal grandfather, Henry Bicker of Philadelphia, was an officer with Washington during the Revolution, while my paternal grandfather, Col. Dirck Ten Broeck, was likewise a Revolutionary officer, although not attached to Washington's staff. I was born in Albany, N. Y., where my early boyhood was passed and I received my education. In 1829 I became a cadet at West Point. After leaving there I spent several years in the South, where my racing career began, which continued, with occasional breaks, until 1877, when I retired entirely.

The family trait of love for and pride in fine horses reached an unusual development in his case. From boyhood to old age, his ambitions were bound up in the events of the turf. His name was well known in Canada and England, as well as throughout the United States.

Late in life he married the widow of H. D. Newcomb of Louisville, Ky., but an unfortunate temperament separated them. He then built himself a home at Menlo Park, N. J., which he named "The Hermitage." Here he died in the summer of 1892, in probably the eighty-fifth year of his age.[100]



THE EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Edward Livingston (722) and Phoebe A. Curtis.

1094 I FLORENCE ELLA, born June 18, 1850; married June 21, 1871, James Hopkins, born December 22, 1848, son of John P. Hopkins and Louisa Bird of Brooklyn.

1095 II KATHERINE, born March 18, 1852; married December 1, 1873, Dennis Eagan, born in Ireland February 4, 1844.

1096 III CHARLES, born August 20, 1854; died 1887.

Children of Harriet E. Cady (739) and Daniel C. Eaton.

1097 I HARRIET CADY, born August 4, 1835; died at Baltimore, Md., January 31, 1893; married October 15, 1857, (General) George Stuart Brown of Baltimore, Md.

1098 II DANIEL CADY, born June 16, 1837; married December 18, 1861, Alice Young, daughter of Henry Young and Anna Mason.

Children of Elizabeth Cady (741) and Henry B. Stanton.

1099 I DANIEL CADY, born March 2, 1842.

1100 II HENRY, born March 15, 1844; married November 5, 1892, Mary O'Shea.

1101 III GERRIT SMITH, born September, 1845; married Augusta Hazelton.

1102 IV THEODORE, born February 10, 1851; married May 19, 1881, Margaret de Barri.

1103 V MARGARET LIVINGSTON, born October 20, 1852; married October 2, 1878, Frank Lawrence.

1104 VI HARRIET O., born January 20, 1855; married November, 1882, Henry Blatch.

1105 VII ROBERT LIVINGSTON, born March 13, 1858.

Children of Margaret C. Cady (742) and Duncan MacMartin.

1106 I FLORA, born June 17, 1843; married October 28, 1869, William Pelham Wright.

1107 II ELISABETH CADY, born February 8, 1846; married February 4, 1874, Charles Hume Baldwin, M. D., son of Chauncy Baldwin and Harriet Hume.

1108 III ARCHIBALD MCINTYRE, born August 16, 1847; married November 10, 1869, Harriet A. Smith.

1109 IV DANIEL CADY, born February 12, 1853; died August 10, 1895; married November 16, 1882, Mary Cole.

1110 V ANNIE, born August 11, 1850; died October, 1855.

Children of Catharine Henry Cady (743) and Samuel Wilkeson II.

1111 I MARGARET LIVINGSTON, born July 8, 1842; married November 20, 1866, Elwood M. Corson, M. D., of Norristown, Pa.

1112 II BAYARD, born May 17, 1844; killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

1113 III SAMUEL, born July 18, 1846; married Isabel Evans of Olympia, Wash.

1114 IV FRANK, born March 8, 1848; married Mary Crouse of Johnstown, Pa.

1115 V MARY, born August 28, 1851; died October 29, 1851.

Children of Philip S. Van Rensselaer (748) and Mary Rebecca Tallmadge.

1116 I JAMES TALLMADGE, born February 3, 1842.

1117 II CORNELIA PATERSON, born October 6, 1843; died December 30, 1857.

1118 III PHILIP STEPHEN, born November 11, 1844; died March 22, 1882; married September 5, 1872, Edith Biddle, daughter of Edward Biddle of Philadelphia.

1119 IV CLINTON, born April 29, 1846; died April 24, 1851.

1120 V FRANKLIN, born May 26, 1852; died April 29, 1853.

Children of Cortlandt Van Rensselaer (749) and Catharine Ledyard Cogswell.

1121 I CORTLANDT, born January 5, 1838; died October 7, 1864.

1122 II PHILIP LIVINGSTON, born November 24, 1839; died March 10, 1873; married Annie Whittemore, daughter of Charles O. Whittemore of Boston and Lovice Ayres.

1123 III CHARLES CHAUNCEY, born January 16, 1842; died May 17, 1843.

1124 IV LEDYARD (M. D.), born November 20, 1843; died March 24, 1892.

1125 V ALICE COGSWELL, born March 19, 1846; died April 13, 1879; married May 7, 1868, Edward Blanchard Hodge (D. D.), born February 5, 1841, son of Hugh Hodge, M. D., and Margaret Elizabeth Aspinwall.

1126 VI ELIZABETH WADSWORTH, born February 22, 1848; died April 27, 1886; married 1868 (General) Edward Burd Grubb.

1127 VII ALEXANDER, born October 1, 1850.

Children of Henry Van Rensselaer (750) and Elizabeth Ray King.

1128 I MARY, born 1834; married 1873, John Henry Screven.

1129 II CORNELIA, born 1836; died 1864; married 1859, James Lenox Kennedy, died 1864.

1130 III STEPHEN, born 1838; married 1863, Matilda Heckscher.

1131 IV EUPHEMIA, born 1842; a Sister of Charity.

1132 V ELIZABETH, born 1845; married 1872, George Waddington of New York.

1133 VI JOHN KING, born 1847; married 1871, Mary Duer King.

1134 VII KATHARINE, born 1849; married 1870, Francis Delafield, M. D.

1135 VIII HENRY, born 1851, a priest of the Society of Jesus.

1136 IX WESTERLO, born 1853; died 1857.

Children of Cornelia P. Van Rensselaer (751) and Robert J. Turnbull.

1137 I CORNELIA VAN RENSSELAER, born December, 1848; died June, 1850.

1138 II KATHERINE EUPHEMIA, born March 6, 1851.

Children of Philip Schuyler (755) and Grace Hunter.

1139 I RUTH, born April 10, 1813; married August, 1836, Thomas W. Ogden of New York.

1140 II ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER, born August 15, 1815; died October 26, 1889, at Astoria, L. I.; married April, 1839, Richard H. Ogden of New York.

1141 III GRACE, born April 21, 1818; died in Pelham, N. Y., April 17, 1895; unmarried.

1142 IV KATHARINE, born December 7, 1820; died November 27, 1887; married June, 1848, Rev. John Bolton of Pelham, N. Y.

1143 V HARRIET, born October 26, 1823; died in Pelham, November 22, 1877; unmarried.

1144 VI LETITIA HUNTER, born August 8, 1825; married November 16, 1854, Charles H. de Suze.

1145 VII FANNY, born July 24, 1827.

1146 VIII JOHN, born August 14, 1829; died in Pelham, August 19, 1895; unmarried.

1147 IX MARY, born November 5, 1831.

Children of Catharine W. Bleecker (759) and Cornelius Glen Van Rensselaer.

1148 I JOHN; died young.

1149 II STEPHEN; died young.

1150 III CORNELIA, born March 19, 1831; married September 11, 1856, Rev. Cornelius Winter Bolton of Pelhamville, N. Y.

1151 IV KATHARINE, born October 22, 1834.

1152 V JOHN JEREMIAH (M. D.), born September 12, 1836; married October 20, 1864, Florence Taylor of Baltimore, Md.

1153 VI VISSCHER, born October 13, 1838; married September 5, 1866, Mary Augusta Miller of Schoharie, N. Y.

Children of Jacob Wessel Ten Broeck (770) and Sarah Ann Evarts.

1154 I ANDREW JACKSON, born December 19, 1849; married October 26, 1882, Julia Winans, born January 1, 1852, daughter of David Winans and Elizabeth Hover.

1155 II GERTRUDE, born February 15, 1852; died April 25, 1891, unmarried.

Children of William Henry Ten Broeck (771) and Mary Jane Evarts.

1156 I JACOB HENRY, born April 9, 1848; died December 31, 1862.

1157 II EVARTS HOSEA, born May 5, 1853; married October 10, 1876, Alma C. Gardner, born November 5, 1855, daughter of Peter James Gardner and Elizabeth C. Gardner.

1158 III WESSEL, born June 7, 1864.

HELEN TEN BROECK (LAPE) (476).
From the Oil-Portrait of 1834.

11th [illegible]

Edgar Willett Warne & Marie Chauv[illegible]

[illegible]

Marie Warne m. Oscar Niedring ha[illegible]

9th generation

[illegible] Willett Warne Niedring ha[illegible]

1st Florence Lambert

2nd Josephine Edgar

10 generation

Lambert Warne Niedring ha[illegible]

Marion Niedring hand

TILLER FOUNDATIONS

Children of Helen M. Ten Broeck (773) and Abraham S. Bogardus.

1159 I ANNA, born September 21, 1855; married May 16, 1878, James Polhemus Van Wyck, born January 20, 1856, son of Polhemus Van Wyck and Augusta Rowley.

1160 II HELEN ELIZABETH, born May 5, 1858; died September 21, 1862.

1161 III CATHARINE TEN BROECK, born January 20, 1861; died November 25, 1862.

1162 IV JACOB TEN BROECK, born October 17, 1864; married October 30, 1889, Ella M. Gleason, born September 12, 1859, daughter of William H. Gleason and Helen A. Gladwin.

1163 V ABRAM FRANK, born November 25, 1865; married June 3, 1891, Phoebe W. Bussey, born November 5, 1863, daughter of Esek Bussey.

1164 VI ARTHUR NELSON, born November 20, 1867; died August 1, 1868.

Children of Jane Ann Ten Broeck (774) and William Rowe Moore.

1165 I ANNA BENNER.

1166 II WILLIAM TEN BROECK.

1167 III HELEN ROWE, married August 3, 1887, Rev. John Morrison, born December 12, 1859, son of Henry Morrison and Elizabeth Stewart.

1168 IV HARRIET ELIZABETH, died June 11, 1882.

1169 V MARY E.

Children of Jacob Ten Broeck De Witt (778) and Juliet Louise May.

1170 I KATE OSBORNE, born March 3, 1854; died at Albuquerque, N. M., January 19, 1896; married at Milwaukee, Wis., January 4, 1874, Lorin W. Lathrop, of Racine, Wis.

1171 II FRANK HUNTSMAN, born December 17, 1857, at Milwaukee; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1878, Maria F. Kernan, born at Brooklyn, May 6, 1860.

1172 III ADA BELLE, born July 25, 1862; married August 11, 1882, Richard S. Hickey of Geneva, N. Y., born September, 1857.

1173 IV ELIZABETH MAY, born July 27, 1855; died September 11, 1868.

Children of Mary J. De Witt (779) and Benjamin T. Hoogland.

1174 I MARY ELIZABETH, born at Brooklyn, September 21, 1852; died April 16, 1853.

1175 II CHARLES TOWNSEND, born at Brooklyn, June 21, 1854; married at Canandaigua, N. Y., October 27, 1886, Helen Viele Richmond, born at Millport, N. Y., January 31, 1862, daughter of Abel Richmond and Sarah Wescott.

1176 III DE WITT, born June 20, 1857; died December 18, 1892; married February 3, 1886, Verina Bailey of Butler, N. J.

1177 IV HELEN CORNELIA, born October 4, 1859; died May 2, 1860.

1178 V GEORGE, born August 14, 1863; died September 14, 1863.

1179 VI JOHN WILLIAM, born November 25, 1865; married at Patchogue, L. I., April 12, 1893, Mary Alice Vrooman, born September 12, 1866, daughter of Frederick C. Vrooman.

Children of Martin Van Buren De Witt (781) and Jane C. Hover.

1180 I FREDERICK, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1866.

1181 II MARY, born August 9, 1868.

1182 III JANE, born November 21, 1871.

1183 IV KATE, born January 18, 1874; died February 12, 1878.

1184 V CORNELIA, born December 1, 1878.

Children of Sarah Ann Ten Broeck (789) and Nathan Brewster Morse.

1185 I TEN BROECK, born January 3, 1868.

1186 II ELIZA TIFFANY, born February 10, 1869.

1187 III GERTRUDE LESLIE, born June 15, 1876.

Children of Jacob Leonard Evans (792) and his first wife, Melissa A. Yoemans.

1188 I ELMA C., born May 27, 1865; married November 23, 1882, Nathan J. Dix.

1189 II DORA D., born May 8, 1866; died April 28, 1876.

1190 III FRANK ISABELLE, born October 19, 1867; died January 13, 1882.

1191 IV FREDERICK, born September 28, 1869.

1192 V EDNA, born March 15, 1872; died September 13, 1873.

1193 VI ALICE, born March 23, 1874; died April 1, 1874.

1194 VII GUY L., born May 13, 1875.

1195 VIII CALVIN S., born July 16, 1879.

Children of Jacob Leonard Evans (792) and his second wife, Jennie Ashton.

1196 I EDWARD C., born January 3, 1884; died January 5, 1884.

1197 II ROSS LEONARD, born September 26, 1885; died July 31, 1886.

1198 III CLARENCE, born December 22, 1887.

1199 IV MYRTLE D., born August 9, 1891.

Children of Martin V. B. Evans (793) and Lillian C. Chamberlain.

1200 I ALICE PAULINE, born March 21, 1872; married June 14, 1892, Douglass J. Hall.

1201 II FREDERICK MARTIN, born February 4, 1878.

1202 III HARRY, born March 20, 1880; died August 1, 1880.

1203 IV HARVEY, born July 3, 1883.

Children of Lafayette Evans (799) and Rose E. Redhead.

1204 I HOWARD DAVID, born March 23, 1888.

1205 II LUKE COLLINS, born March 5, 1890.

1206 III ARNOLD, born March 30, 1892.

1207 IV DONALD, born March 30, 1892.

1208 V MILDRED ANN ELIZABETH, born March 11, 1894.

1209 VI ETHEL MARIE, born August 9, 1895.

Children of Anna Eliza Potter (801) and Charles N. Moore.

1210 I GERTRUDE E., born August 10, 1867; married Lavens A. Catlin.

1211 II CHARLES F., born May 30, 1871; married Lizzie N. Sketon.

Child of Peleg A. Potter (802) and Martha St. Barnard.

1212 I ERIE W., born April 21, 1881.

Children of George W. Smith (803) and Sophia Koons.

1213 I CHARLES EDWARD, born August 5, 1869.

1214 II MARY MAGDALENE, born August 7, 1871.

1215 III CAROLINE LOUISA, born August 8, 1875.

1216 IV GRACE EVELYN, born May 14, 1880; died November 6, 1890.

Child of Emma T. B. Smith (804) and Alexander Scott.

1217 I GERTRUDE ELLEN, born September 26, 1874.

Children of Elizabeth Ten Broeck (807) and John A. Traver.

1218 I MARIA, married March 31, 1892, Frank Wey.

1219 II ELIZA, married William Wey.

1220 III JULIUS, died.

1221 IV GEORGIANA, died.

1222 V CHARLES.

1223 VI JANE.

Children of Samuel P. Ten Broeck (808) and Adaline Monfort.

1224 I KATE.

1225 II SAMUEL.

1226 III CHARLES.

1227 IV WALTER.

Child of Jane Ten Broeck (809) and William Haines.

1228 I SAMUEL, married December 31, 1890, Alice Phillips of Rhinebeck.

Children of Lorenzo Ten Broeck (810) and Susan Nelson.

1229 I NELSON.

1230 II ADELAIDE.

Children of Cornelia Bortle (816) and her first husband, Stephen Bachman.

1231 I JENNIE, born October 20, 1858.

1232 II CORA, born February 14, 1860; died April, 1863.

Child of Cornelia Bortle (816) and her second husband, Henry B. Van Vleck.

1233 I WILLIAM H., born June 19, 1875.

Child of Kate Bortle (820) and Madison Miller.

1234 I ALLIE, born October 24, 1876.

Children of Frank Bortle (821) and Ruth Goodrich.

1235 I ALLIE BELLE, born November 27, 1876.

1236 II FRANK, born August 22, 1880.

1237 III CORNELIUS, born February 17, 1882.

Children of Leonard W. Pitcher (823) and his first wife, Jerusha B. Hall.

1238 I ETTA E., born February 6, 1869.

1239 II ROY LEONARD, born November 24, 1870.

Child of Leonard W. Pitcher (823) and his second wife, Anna D. Reynolds.

1240 I LEONORA, born November 15, 1879.

Children of Mary Etta Pitcher (824) and Esek Finch.

1241 I WALTER DAVID, born November 16, 1873; died February 19, 1884.

1242 II MABEL LOUISA, born March 13, 1875; died May 8, 1890.

1243 III IRA WALLACE, born April 2, 1886.

Children of Mary C. Pitcher (827) and Frederick Pells.

1244 I ALBERTINA LOUISE, born February, 1881.

1245 II MARGARET ESTHER, born September, 1882.

1246 III FRANCES, born November, 1884.

1247 IV HELEN AGNES, born 1890.

Children of Gertrude Pitcher (829) and William H. Cramer.

1248 I WALTER, born April 1, 1880.

1249 II ANNA DORA, born December 17, 1882.

1250 III SARAH FULTON, born November, 1885.

1251 IV ELSIE GERTRUDE, born 1889.

Children of John H. Pitcher (830) and Mina Haws.

1252 I ANNA MAY, born September, 1879.

1253 II BERTHA, born 1882.

Children of Walter Ten Broeck Pitcher (831) and Anna Lent.

1254 I EMMA, born February, 1886.

1255 II RALPH, born 1890.

1256 III FLORENCE, born March, 1893.

1257 IV RUTH GERTRUDE, born July, 1895.

Child of Mary Pitcher (833) and Arthur Rifenburgh.

1258 I WILLIAM, born 1885.

Children of Charles P. Sanders (840) and Anna Maria Beekman Lee.

1259 I DOUW LEE, born November 26, 1882.

1260 II J. GLEN, born July 22, 1892.

Children of Helen Rowe Ten Broeck (846) and Wallace Traver.

1261 I HORACE, born June 21, 1887.

1262 II ALBERTINA TEN BROECK, born March 25, 1893.

Children of Walter T. L. Ten Broeck, Jr. (851), and Clare Newell Fortney.

1263 I WALTER TRYON LIVINGSTON, born July 28, 1894.

1264 II CLARE NEWELL, born November 4, 1895.

Children of Rev. William P. Ten Broeck (871) and Mary E. Yundt.

1265 I WILLIAM HENRY, born January 13, 1865; died July 18, 1865.

1266 II WALTER FRANCIS, born April 19, 1866; died May 1, 1870.

CANE AND SWORD OF GEN. SAMUEL TEN BROECK (135).
The latter used by him in the Revolution.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

1267 III GEORGE HERBERT, born June 25, 1868; married June 25, 1895, Charlotte E. Dunn, born June 25, 1869, daughter of Giles Dunn and Louisa Lockwood. Seabury Divinity School, Class of 1891.

1268 IV MARY YUNDT, born April 6, 1870; died April, 1896.

1269 V JOSEPH ANTHONY, born January 4, 1872. Seabury Divinity School, Class of 1895.

1270 VI CATHARINE AMELIA, born October 15, 1873.

1271 VII LOUIS LEONARD, born November 12, 1875.

1272 VIII MARION EDWARD, born November 6, 1877; died July 29, 1879.

1273 IX FREDERIC STAGG, born March 25, 1880; died June 28, 1880.

1274 X ROBERT CARPENTER, born April 21, 1881.

1275 XI ANNA PRAY, born December 4, 1883.

Child of Ada G. Ten Broeck (916) and Alexander Morris.

1276 I JAMES ALEXANDER, born November 12, 1893.

Children of Philip Clum Ten Broeck (921) and Ida D. Crocheron.

1277 I WALTER CROCHERON.

1278 II MARY EVA.

1279 III EDNA H.

Children of Edward A. Ten Broeck (925) and Anna Disbrow.

1280 I WILLIS DISBROW, born September 24, 1867; married April 9, 1890, Anna Hogeboom, born May, 1870.

1281 II STANTON JACOB (M. D.), born February 21, 1871; married October 23, 1895, Grace Palmer.

1282 III PAULINE ELISABETH, born December 7, 1875.

Child of Charles Cornwall Ten Broeck (929) and Martha Godkins.

1283 I FREDDIE, born April 21, 1877; died August 11, 1877.

Child of Arthur H. Ten Broeck (935) and Ella M. Madden.

1284 I HOWARD ROBINSON, born in California, June 1, 1890.

Children of Georgiana Groat (937) and Alexander Kelsey.

1285 I ANNA E., born February 8, 1872; married July 28, 1889, William Royce, born December 16, 1867.

1286 II HELEN C., born August 24, 1873.

Children of Walter E. Oakley (938) and Emma J. Scofield.

1287 I KIDA V., born November 19, 1864; died July 9, 1880.

1288 II ROY S., born August 19, 1871; died October 5, 1883.

1289 III CLAUD W., born July 22, 1873.

Children of Margaret Ten Broeck (944) Frederick B. Walrath.

1290 I KENNETH TEN BROECK, born August 22, 1889; died young.

1291 II PAUL BELLENDEN, born April 24, 1892.

1292 III MARY FRANCIS, born February 26, 1896; died young.

Child of Rev. Gulick Van Aken (954) and Elizabeth Janette Kearney.

1293 I ELIZABETH JANNETTE, born October 16, 1864; died July 6, 1865.

Children of Enoch Van Aken (958) and Mary Farr.

1294 I ENOCH CHESTER.

1295 II HAROLD.

1296 III ETHEL MAY.

1297 IV ELIZA WEBSTER.

1298 V JOHN FRANCIS.

1299 VI GEORGE FARR.

1300 VII NANCY ELMENDORF.

1301 VIII ALEXANDER GULICK.

1302 IX FREDERICK TICE.

Children of Frederika Elmendorf Van Aken (959) and Josiah Tice.

1303 I CATHARINE GULICK, born in New Brunswick, N. J., January 20, 1887.

1304 II BESSIE, born July 18, 1889.

1305 III VIOLA, born May 3, 1891.

1306 IV FREDERIKA, born September 13, 1893.

1307 V REBECCA, born April 6, 1895; died July 22, 1895.

1308 VI MARY FRANKEN, born February 4, 1897.

Children of Emma Ten Broeck Mentz (970) and Walter Erben.

1309 I HELEN TEN BROECK, born at Philadelphia, July 21, 1878.

1310 II AGNES CHRISTINA VAN BUREN, born March 10, 1880.

1311 III WALTER, born August 4, 1887.

1312 IV PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER, born August 24, 1889.

Children of Ella Seymour Runk (971) and Abram B. Odell.

1313 I EVELYN BREVOORT, born at Yonkers, N. Y., August 10, 1877.

1314 II HERBERT BARCROFT, born March 6, 1881.

Children of Sarah Barker Runk (976) and Edward Hurst Brown.

1315 I ISABEL HALSEY, born October 27, 1892.

1316 II PHILIP SIDNEY, born December 15, 1896.

Children of William M. Runk (982) and his first wife, Elizabeth Cogswell Hill.

1317 I LOUIS BARCROFT, born at Philadelphia, June 13, 1873.

1318 II MARSHALL HILL, born October 17, 1875.

1319 III ELIZABETH COGSWELL, born November 12, 1878.

1320 IV WILLIAM TEN BROECK, born May 29, 1880; died Wednesday, March 4, 1885.

1321 V FLORENCE LINCOLN, born June 6, 1883; died March 31, 1885.

Children of William M. Runk (982) and his second wife, Evelyn Ten Broeck Runk (973).

1322 I HARRY TEN BROECK, born June 18, 1888.

1323 II EVELYN SEYMOUR, born March 29, 1890.

1324 III EDITH HALSEY, born January 1, 1892.

Child of Wilhelmina Schomp (1028) and Robert Mahon Smythe.

1325 I CLIFFORD EARL, born July 4, 1888.

Child of John Ten Broeck Schomp (1031) and Mary Chester Dilley.

1326 I JOHN J., born September 20, 1896.

Child of William V. Spader (1039) and Florence I. Towle.

1327 I PIERRE LOUIS, born April 2, 1883; died in early infancy.

Children of Sarah Wagner Voorhees (1048) and James E. Terhune.

1328 I FLORENCE, born October 19, 1880; died September 3, 1881.

1329 II EDNA LILLIAN, born May 29, 1882; died March 18, 1890.

1330 III GILBERT VAN PELT, born October 23, 1883.

1331 IV MAUD LEE, born November 3, 1886.

Children of Fannie Steele Voorhees (1050) and William M. Krumscheid.

1332 I ANNA, born June 2, 1884; died February 14, 1895.

1333 II ELSA, born July 8, 1886.

1334 III MABEL L., born November 9, 1891.

1335 IV EDNA LOUISE, born November 29, 1893.

Children of Jennie G. Wagner, M. D. (1052), and Frederick E. Farrell.

1336 I FREDERICK EUGENE, born August 23, 1886.

1337 II ALFRED WAGNER, born October 2, 1895.

Children of Conrad I. F. Wagner (1054) and Leah W. De Esterre.

1338 I MARTIN FRANCIS, born April 26, 1889.

1339 II NORMAN LESTER, born December 31, 1890.

1340 III CHARLES WESLEY, born March 25, 1893.

1341 IV LEAH CORNELIA.

Children of Calvin M. Wagner (1055) and Mary E. Ormsbee.

1342 I JOHANNES MARTIN, born May 6, 1890.

1343 II WILLIAM FREDERICK, born April 20, 1891; died June 23, 1896.

1344 III GILBERT EUGENE, born April 7, 1893.

Children of Anna M. Ketchum (1064) and John Ross.

1345 I ELIZABETH SWETLAND, born July 16, 1868.

1346 II FRANCES HENRIETTA, born January 1, 1870; married May 20, 1891, George Standish Weed, born February 13, 1862, son of Hon. Smith Mead Weed and Caroline Leslie Standish.

1347 III ELLEN FAIRBANKS, born November 2, 1872.

1348 IV MARIA TEN BROECK, born February 18, 1874.

1349 V CONSTANCE, born September 15, 1876.

1350 VI ANNA MARY, born May 31, 1878.

Child of Mary Lane Ketchum (1068) and Lieut. Edward M. Wright.

1351 I EDWARD BELL, born November 25, 1870.

Children of Joseph Ketchum (1069) and Henrietta M. Kane.

1352 I JOSEPH, born November 2, 1876; died August, 1893.

1353 II REYNOLDS, born May 6, 1879.

Children of Cornelia A. Ketchum (1070) and Henry Seaman Howard.

1354 I CAROLINE KETCHUM, born November 13, 1880.

1355 II TEN BROECK, born February 5, 1882.

Child of Samuel Ketchum (1071) and Linda Virgil Stedman.

1356 I THADDEUS, born November 22, 1887.

Children of Catharine D. Ketchum (1072) and Lieut. Lester W. Cornish.

1357 I LESTER ROYS.

1358 II WARREN DWIGHT, born July 26, 1885.

1359 III THEODORE HOWARD.

1360 IV CATHARINE AUGUSTA.

Children of Eloise McC. Ketchum (1073) and Lieut. Solomon P. Vestal.

1361 I MARION PERVIS, born at Camp Supply, Indian Ter., January, 1889.

1362 II HOWARD, born at Camp Supply, July 4, 1892.

1363 III VAN RENSSELAER, born at Fort Grant, Tex., November 30, 1895.

Children of Mary Stone Perry (1076) and Estévan A. Fuertes.

1364 I FELIX JUAN ESTÉVAN, born in Porto Rico, W. I., November 20, 1861.

1365 II JAMES HILLHOUSE, born in Ponce, Porto Rico, August 10, 1863; married January 16, 1895, in Camden, Ark., Mary Hill Cable.

1366 III GEORGE PERRY, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 25, 1865; died at Ithaca, N. Y., October 6, 1878.

1367 IV SARAH DEMETRIA, born at Stamford, Conn., January 6, 1868; married June 22, 1888, Edward Hitchcock, M. D., born September 1, 1854, son of Edward Hitchcock of Amherst, Mass., and Mary L. Judson.

1368 V MARY KATHARINE, born March 16, 1872, at Stamford, Conn.

1369 VI LOUIS AGASSIZ, born at Ithaca, N. Y., February 7, 1874.

Child of James Hillhouse Perry (1077) and Ella Brooke.

1370 I JAMES STONE, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 18, 1888.

Children of Sarah Hillhouse Perry (1079) and James P. Wilson.

1371 I ELISABETH RUSSELL, born December 20, 1871.

1372 II ANNA TEN BROECK, born November 9, 1873.

1373 III JOHN ROBERT, born January 24, 1875; died January 5, 1882.

1374 IV MARY PERRY, born October 18, 1881; died March 9, 1887.

1375 V ROBERT CLIFFORD, born March 3, 1883.

1376 VI JAMES PERRY, born August 13, 1889.

Children of Thomas G. Hillhouse (1083) and Julia Ten Eyck.

1377 I THOMAS, born at Orange, N. J., December 16, 1875; died at Black Hall, Conn., May 25, 1893.

1378 II AUGUSTA, born at Mt. Holly, N. J., October 24, 1877, died August 11, 1878.

1379 III JOHN TEN EYCK, born July 3, 1879.

1380 IV HENRY WOLCOTT, born September 28, 1881.

1381 V JULIAN GRISWOLD, born June 13, 1890.

Child of Harriet A. Hillhouse (1085) and Walter W. Adams.

1382 I PHINEAS HILLHOUSE, born in New York May 1, 1883.

Child of John Ten Broeck Hillhouse (1088) and Mary L. Dickinson.

1383 I ADELAIDE DICKINSON, born December 15, 1881.

Child of William P. Hillhouse (1089) and May Beatrice Landon.

1384 I CAROL TEN BROECK, born at Denver, Col., December 30, 1895.

INDEXES.

INDEX TO REFERENCES.

(Page 5.) [1] Doc. Hist. of New York, O'Callaghan, Vol. II., p. 46.
(Page 8.) [2] N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Record, Vol. XX., p. 106.
(Page 8.) [3] Original Rec. of the Kingston and Albany Dutch Churches. Note.—The relationship of Cornelia Ten Broeck (5), stated on page eight, coincides with the opinion of Mr. C. H. Van Gaasbeek, Jr.; see reference following. The original papers of the legal proceedings of the Kingston Church authorities against Dom. Van den Bosch are still in existence. The contents of these cast a shade of doubt upon this opinion. While these papers establish nothing, yet the inference might be that the wife of Laurentius Van den Bosch was the daughter of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, instead of his sister. In that case the marriage of Cornelia Ten Broeck (9) to Johannes Wynkoop in 1696, was a second alliance.
(Page 9.) [4] N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Record, Vol. XIX., p. 69.
(Page 11.) [5] Notarial Papers, 1660–1676, p. 251. Clerk's Office, Albany, N. Y.
(Page 11.) [6] Wills and Deeds, Book B, p. 402. Clerk's Office, Albany.
(Page 11.) [7] Hist. of New Netherland, O'Callaghan, p. 434.
(Page 11.) [8] Wills and Deeds, Book B, p. 139. Clerk's Office, Albany.
(Page 11.) [9] Coll. on Hist. of Albany, Munsell, Vol. III., p. 464.
(Page 12.) [10] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III., pp. 569, 570.
(Page 12.) [11] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. III., p. 824.
(Page 12.) [12] Hist. of N. Y., Brodhead, Vol. II., p. 439.
(Page 13.) [13] History of Albany, Weise, p. 207.
(Page 14.) [14] Doc. Hist. of N. Y., E. B. O'Callaghan, Vol. II., p. 64.
(Page 15.) [15] History of Albany, Weise, p. 236.
(Page 15.) [16] Doc. Hist. of New York, O'Callaghan, Vol. II., p. 23.
(Page 16.) [17] Doc. Hist. of New York, O'Callaghan, Vol. II., p. 149.
(Page 17.) [18] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. III., p. 564.
(Page 18.) [19] Doc. History New York, O'Callaghan, Vol. I., p. 189.
(Page 19.) [20] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV., pp. 59-63.
(Page 19.) [21] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV., p. 170.
(Page 20.) [22] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV., p. 177.
(Page 20.) [23] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV., pp. 902, 990.
(Page 20.) [24] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IX., p. 665.
(Page 21.) [25] Journal of Legislative Council of N. Y., 1691–1743, p. 404.
(Page 21.) [26] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV., pp. 194, 811.

(Page 22.) [27] Book of Patents—Land, Vol. V., pp. 427–432. Sec. of State's Office, Albany, N. Y.
(Page 22.) [28] Deed Book 3, p. 49. Albany County Clerk's Office.
(Page 23.) [29] Colonial New York, Schuyler, Vol. II., p. 95–98.
(Page 23.) [30] Deed Book 3, pp. 352, 353. Clerk's Office, Albany Co., N. Y.
(Page 24.) [31] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV., p. 393.
(Page 27.) [32] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. V., p. 215.
(Page 27.) [33] The Annals of Albany, Munsell, Vol. I., p. 104.
(Page 27.) [34] Coll. on History of Albany, Munsell, Vol. I., p. 38.
(Page 28.) [35] History of Albany, A. J. Weise, p. 165.
(Page 34.) [36] Wills and Deeds, Book 5 (E), p. 411. Albany Co. Clerk.
(Page 34.) [37] History of New Netherland, O'Callaghan, p. 434.
(Page 37.) [38] Documentary Hist. of N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. II., p. 62.
(Page 38.) [39] Collections on Hist. of Albany, Munsell, Vol. I., p. 51.
(Page 38.) [40] Colonial New York, Schuyler, Vol. II., p. 147.
(Page 38.) [41] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV., p. 939.
(Page 38.) [42] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV., p. 1007.
(Page 38.) [43] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. IV., pp. 341, 567, 896–906.
(Page 38.) [44] Documentary Hist. of N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. I., p. 234.
(Page 44.) [45] The Story of an Old Farm, Mellick, p. 187.
(Page 48.) [46] Documentary Hist. of N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. I., p. 244.
(Page 49.) [47] Americans of Royal Descent, Browning, Ed. 2nd, p. 583.
(Page 50.) [48] Will and Deeds, Albany Co., Book 2, pp. 182, 209.
(Page 50.) [49] Annals of Albany, Munsell, Vol. VIII., p. 290.
(Page 51.) [50] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. of N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. V., p. 791.
(Page 51.) [51] Annals of Albany, Munsell, Vol. X., pp. 92, 96, 100.
(Page 51.) [52] Deed Book R (17), Albany Co., p. 182.
(Page 53.) [53] Documentary Hist. of N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. III., p. 421.
(Page 53.) [54] Documentary Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. I., p. 244.
(Page 57.) [55] Annals of Albany, Munsell, Vol. VII., p. 29.
(Page 57.) [56] Documentary Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. III., p. 547–548.
(Page 57.) [57] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. of N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. V., 910.
(Page 64.) [58] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. VII., 488–489.
(Page 64.) [59] Doc. rel. Col. Hist. N. Y., O'Callaghan, Vol. VII., 613–614.
(Page 65.) [60] History of Albany and Schen. Cos. N. Y., Howell and Tenney, p. 353.
(Page 73.) [61] Colonial New York, Schuyler, Vol. II., pp. 319, 364.
(Page 75.) [62] Calendar N. Y. Hist. MSS. Rev. Papers, Vol. I., p. 140, 190, 254.
(Page 77.) [63] Contributions to East Jersey Hist., Whitehead, p. 322.
(Page 78.) [64] French and Indian War Papers, State Office, Trenton, N. J.
(Page 82.) [65] Hist. Columbia Co., N. Y., Everts & Ensign, p. 235.
(Page 86.) [66] Albany Records, Deed Book 10, p. 489.
(Page 92.) [67] Hist. of U. S., Bancroft, Vol. IV., p. 456.
(Page 92.) [68] Hist. of City of New York, Lamb, Vol. II., p. 31.
(Page 93.) [69] Calendar of N. Y. Hist. MSS., Rev. Papers, Vol. I., p. 170.
(Page 93.) [70] Archives of State of N. Y., Fernow, Vol. I., pp. 63, 65.
(Page 93.) [71] Calendar N. Y. Hist. MSS., Rev. Papers, Vol. I., pp. 560 575, 641.
(Page 96.) [72] Battles of the American Revolution, Carrington, p. 348.

(Page 96.) 73 Archives of State of N. Y., Fernow, Vol. I., p. 262.
(Page 96.) 74 History of Albany and Schen. Cos., N. Y., Howell and Tenney, p. 129.
(Page 99.) 75 Collections on Hist. of Albany, Munsell, Vol. I., p. 209.
(Page 99.) 76 Calendar of N. Y. Hist. MSS., Rev. Papers, Vol. I., 169; Vol. II., 349.
(Page 100.) 77 Calendar of N. Y. Hist. MSS., Rev. Papers, Vol. I., p. 519.
(Page 104.) 78 Collections on Hist. of Albany, Munsell, Vol. I., p. 257.
(Page 104.) 79 Calendar of N. Y. Hist. MSS., Rev. Papers, Vol. I., pp. 504, 505.
(Page 104.) 80 Hist. of Albany and Schen. Cos., N. Y., Howell & Tenney pp. 354, 418.
(Page 106.) 81 Calendar of N. Y. Hist. MSS., Rev. Papers, Vol. I., p. 173.
(Page 106.) 82 History of Columbia Co., N. Y., Everts & Ensign, p. 29.
(Page 107.) 83 Hist. of Albany and Schen. Cos., N. Y., Howell & Tenney, p. 354.
(Page 109.) 84 Calendar of N. Y. Hist. MSS., Rev. Papers, Vol. I., p. 174; Vol. II., p. 41.
(Page 112.) 85 Early Hist. of Schenectady, Sanders, pp. 212, 214.
(Page 116.) 86 Calendar of N. Y. Hist. MSS., Rev. Papers, Vol. I., p. 174.
(Page 118.) 87 Archives of State of New York, Fernow, Vol. I., p. 269.
(Page 119.) 88 New York in the Revolution, Roberts, p. 98.
(Page 119.) 89 Old New York (April, 1890), Vol. II., p. 200.
(Page 123.) 90 Deed Books 1, 7, and 9, New Brunswick, N. J.
(Page 125.) 91 Hist. of the Reformed Church, Readington, Thompson, p. 78.
(Page 131.) 92 Archives of State of N. Y., Fernow, Vol. I., p. 180.
(Page 132.) 93 Old New York, Vol. II., p. 200.
(Page 133.) 94 Annals of the Van Rensselaers, Van Rensselaer, p. 203.
(Page 134.) 95 New York in the Revolution, Roberts, p. 103.
(Page 135.) 96 Hist. of Albany and Schen. Cos., N. Y., Howell & Tenney, p. 400.
(Page 138.) 97 New York in the Revolution, Roberts, p. 45.
(Page 146.) 98 Hist. of Albany and Schen. Cos., Howell & Tenney, p. 354.
(Page 186.) 99 Hist. of Columbia Co , N. Y., Everts & Ensign, p. 213.
(Page 220.) 100 Turf, Field, and Farm (August, 1892), Vol. LV., p. 155.

NOTE

To find your ancestry in this arrangement of families, refer to the page indicated for your own name. On the head-line of your family will be found your parents' names. Note the number found on this line, and turn back until this appears as a marginal number. Your grandparents' names will then be found on the head-line. Following the same plan you will find the line of ascent. In case the line of descent is being traced, and both parents belong to the Ten Broeck family, the father's line has been made the direct one.

In all cases where the surname has been changed through marriage, the maiden name alone will be found in the index, with the married name in parenthesis following.

TEN BROECK INDEX

Ten Broeck, Abraham (85), 53
Abraham (109), 59
Abraham (111), 23, 58, 59, 91–98, 141, 145
Abraham (164), 72
Abraham (355), 122
Abraham (456), 147
Abraham (591), 164
Abraham Adam, 115, 121, 165
Ada G. (Morris), 203, 235
Adam, 71, 115, 119–121
Adelaide, 232
Agnes H., 212
Albertina (Evans), 152, 192
Albertina (Sanders), 6, 26, 66, 68, 111–113
Albertina Sanders (848), 197
Albertina S. (Mynderse), 156, 197
Alexander P., 163, 205
Alice, 205
Alida (Cramer), 166
Amasa Junius, 163, 205
Andrew E., 165
Andrew J. (775), 188
Andrew J. (1154), 39, 61, 226
Anna (103), 58
Anna (256), 101
Anna (Kortz), 102, 151
Anna C. (Van Schaick), 39, 55
Ann Catharine (330), 118
Anna Maria (Race), 121
Anna Pray, 235
Anna V. S. (Hillhouse), 133, 178
Annatje (156), 70
Annatje (253), 101
Annatje (302), 114
Annatje (353), 122
Annatje (Van Rensselaer), 114, 158
Annie L., 200
Antje (Ten Broeck), 69, 82, 132, 133
Anthony (148), 69, 83, 113–115, 121
Anthony (307), 114
Anthony (529), 158, 199–200
Anthony C., 160, 201
Antony (144), 69
Ten Broeck, Antony (145), 69
Arintha (Robinson), 175, 213
Arthur Howard, 205, 236
Austin Monson, 120, 164

Betsey, 164

Caroline, 206
Catalyntje (Legget), 31, 35, 42
Catelyna, 84
Catharina (122), 62
Catharina (Bailey), 105, 152
Catharina (Burt), 114, 157, 199
Catharina (Salpaugh), (Pitcher), 110, 153, 154
Catharina (Van Orden), 102, 148
Catharina (Van Vechten), 47, 49, 69
Catharina (Wray), 64, 103
Catharine (500), 153
Catharine (Gulick), 123, 168
Catharine (Phillips), 80
Catharine (Van Deusen), 121, 165
Catharine A., 235
Catharine A. (Groat), 164, 205
Catharine H. (Dwight), 133
Catharine M. (611), 166
Catharine M. (De Witt), 151, 189–190
Catharine M. (Rowland) (Joralemon), 79, 173, 211
Catharine V. F. (Nevius), 127, 173
Catryna (Fonda), 84, 136
Catryna (Hansen), 52, 76
Catryna (Livingston), 58, 85–87, 91, 138
Catryna J., 54
Charles (812), 194
Charles (1041), 214
Charles (1226), 231
Charles Alexander, 165
Charles Cornwall, 204, 236
Charles Everts, 159
Charles O., 201
Charles Warren, 206
Charlotte E. (Oakley), 164, 205

Ten Broeck, Charlotte O., 206
Chauncey A., 204
Christina (21), 39
Christina (67), 49
Christina (80), 52
Christina (82), 52
Christina (127), 62
Christina (192), 81
Christina (478), 151
Christina (585), 164
Christina (Cock), 63, 102
Christina (Livingston), 59, 88–89, 92
Christina (Schuyler), 50, 70, 72–74
Christina (Ten Broeck), (197), 69, 83, 113–114, 121
Christina (Ten Broeck), (262), 71, 101, 116, 118–119
Christina (Ten Broeck), (311), 115, 121, 165
Christina (Van Alen), 31, 36, 40, 45
Christina (Van Dyck), 40, 60
Christina (Van Slyck), 54, 83
Christina C., 187, 188
Christina C. (Ireland), 160, 201
Christina C. (Van Rensselaer), 122
Christina E., 204
Christina J. E. (Knickerbacker), 117
Christina L., 166
Clare Newell, 234
Cornelia (462), 148
Cornelia (Wynkoop), 31, 35, 42–43
Cornelia Alida, 160
Cornelia Alida (Valance), 160, 201
Cornelia Catharine, 117
Cornelia Christina, 203
Cornelia R. (Mitchell), 115
Cornelia Stuyvesant (Jackson), 185
Cornelia Wessels (Van den Bosch), 8, 9
Cornelis (27), 40, 42, 63–64
Cornelis (83), 53, 69, 81–82, 131
Cornelius (281), 64, 105
Cornelius (396), 134
Cornelius (491), 152, 191
Cornelius H., 160, 202
Cornelius P., 114
Culver H., 202

David S., 160, 162, 203
David V. R., 117, 161, 162
Delia M. (Ten Broeck), 160, 202, 203
Derrick Wessel (813), 194
Ten Broeck, Dirck (20), 39, 56–58, 86, 87, 88, 98
Dirck (89), 54
Dirck (112), 59
Dirck (113), 58, 60, 86, 98–99
Dirck (245), 6, 98, 145–147
Dirck (460), 148
Dirck Wesselse (Major), 8–35, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55
Dirck Wesselse (68), 49, 64–67, 83, 106
Dirck Wesselse (75), 52, 75
Dirck Wesselse (163), 27
Dirck Wesselse (195), 82
Dirck Wessels (292), 110
Dirck Wessel (316), 116
Dirck Wessel (341), 121
Dirck Wessels (463), 148
Dirck Wessel (844), 197
Dorcas, 153
Dorothy, 110
Dorothea A., 212

Edgar Parker, 205
Edith M., 200
Edmund W., 130
Edna H., 235
Edward Ambrose, 204, 235
Edward Brinckerhoff, 192
Edward F., 160
Edward, (Mrs.), 147
Edward Payson, 185
Elbertina (297), 110
Elbertje (136), 67
Eliza Alida, 121
Eliza H. (Beekman) (Schoonmaker), 122, 166–167
Elizabeth (24), 40
Elizabeth (91), 54
Elizabeth (205), 84
Elizabeth (206), 84
Elizabeth (211), 84
Elizabeth (212), 84
Elizabeth (246), 98
Elizabeth (369), 127
Elizabeth (466), 148
Elizabeth (578), 163
Elizabeth (791), 192
Elizabeth (Calkins), 164
Elizabeth (Costar), 31, 36, 46
Elizabeth (Schuyler), 98
Elizabeth (Traver), 193, 231
Elizabeth (Waterhouse), 127, 172
Elizabeth A. (Wetherwax), 160, 201
Elizabeth H. (Corlies), 130, 177, 178
Elizabeth M. (461), 148

Ten Broeck, Elizabeth V. R., 148
Ella (King), 206
Ella Maud, 202
Elsje (Cuyler), 31, 35, 40, 41, 63
Emeline, 164
Emma (Potter), 153, 193
Emma (Runk), 126, 169–171
Emma C. (Spader), 128, 175
Emma Jane, 166
Ephraim (15), 36
Ephraim (79), 52
Ephraim (87), 53
Erma (Fraser), 214
Ernest M., 201
Esther F., 212
Eva (943), 206
Eva (Platner), 166
Evarts H., 226

Florence, 214
Florence (Simkins), 214
Francis F., 162
Frank La Rue (670), 78, 174, 212
Frank La Rue (1023), 212
Freddie, 236
Frederic S., 235

Gabriel, 83, 134
Geertruy (Schuyler), 31, 33, 35, 43–44
George (364) 124
George A. (609), 166
George Augustus (579), 163
George Edwin (567), 162
George Herbert, 235
George P., 191
George Washington, 174
George Wray, 105
Gertrude (257), 101
Gertrude (1155), 226
Gertrude A. (Smith), 153, 193

Harman, 105
Harmanus Schuyler, 117
Harmon Jay, 161, 203
Harmon Van Loan, 203
Harriet C. (Peabody), 186
Harriet E., 166
Helena L. (Franklin), 186
Helen (Lape), 150, 189
Helen (Ten Broeck) (Denison), 117, 162, 163
Helen Josephine (Swart), 204
Helen M., 212
Helen M. (Bogardus), 188, 227
Helen R. (Traver), 197, 234
Helen V., 166
Hendrick (69), 49, 68, 82, 83

Ten Broeck, Hendrick (77), 52
Hendrick (150), 69
Hendrick (151), 69, 115
Hendrick (199), 83
Hendrick (252), 100
Hendrick Wesselse, 8, 9, 10
Henry (313), 115, 160
Henry (554), 160
Henry A. (304), 114, 158
Henry E., 160
Henry H. (530), 158, 200
Henry Hill, 205
Henry Hobart, 200
Henry S., 173
Howard R., 236

Jacob (22), 40
Jacob (26), 40, 45, 60–62, 149
Jacob (131), 63, 102
Jacob (250), 99
Jacob (264), 102, 103, 149–150
Jacob (294), 110, 152
Jacob (475), 150, 186–189
Jacob Henry, 226
Jacob Lawrence, 162, 204
Jacob Samuel, 122, 166
Jacob Wessel, 149, 150, 188, 226
Jacob William, 166
Jacobus, 101
James Adam, 121, 166
James B. R., 176
Jane (188), 80
Jane (347), 121
Jane (354), 122
Jane (473), 150
Jane (686), 175
Jane (702), 177
Jane (Garretson), 124, 169
Jane (Haines), 194, 232
Jane A. (Moore), 188, 227
Jane Christina, 159
Jane C. (Wheeler), 164
Jane E. (Hill), 173, 211
Jane E. (Waterman), 159, 201
Jane G. (Schomp), 127, 174
Jane G. (Voorhees), 128, 176
Jane G. (Woodward), 130, 167
Jane L. (Sanders), 156, 196
Jane Livingston, 197
Jane Maria, 118
Janetje (154), 70
Jannetjen (Ten Broeck), 72, 102, 122
Jay Danforth, 165, 206
Jay W., 206
Jena, 206
Jennie, 193

Ten Broeck, Jeremiah (73), 49, 70, 71, 101, 102, 115, 118, 119
Jeremiah (334), 119
Jeremiah (336), 120
Jeremiah (337), 120
Jeremiah (352), 122
Jeremiah (576), 162
Jeremias (81), 52
Jeremias (158), 71
Jeremias (165), 72, 102, 122
Johanna, 84
Johannes, 52, 75
Johannes (17), 31, 32, 34, 36, 48, 50–52, 61
Johannes (70), 49
Johannes (72), 49, 70, 71, 75, 115
Johannes (78), 52, 76–80, 126, 129
Johannes (123), 62, 99
Johannes (134), 64, 103–105
Johannes (162), 72, 121
Johannes (255), 101
Johannes (259), 101
Johannes (285), 105
Johannes (315), 116
John (189), 80, 123
John (202), 84
John (362), 123, 167–168
John (1042), 214
John A. (588), 164
John Anthony, 114, 159
John C., 6, 69, 82, 131–133, 134
John Dennis, 176, 214
John H. (786), 191
John H. (924), 204
John Henry (875), 200
John Henry (917), 203
John Herman, 152, 191
John Jeremiah, 117, 162, 163
John Nicholas H., 101
John P. (370), 127, 172
John T., 130
John Tobias, 54, 83–84
John Van Deusen, 160, 202, 203
John V. R. (338), 120, 163
John V. R. (368), 127
John V. R. (379), 128, 175
John Van Vechten, 160
John W., 123
Joseph A., 235
Joseph S., 212
Josephine S., 212
Julia (Pease), 162
Julia F. (Wetherwax), 160, 202

Kate (814), 194
Kate (1224), 231

Ten Broeck, Lena (Schepmoes), 63, 102, 103, 120
Lena May, 202
Leonard (137), 67, 108–110, 154
Leonard (287), 105, 152
Leonard (501), 153
Leonard Doll, 152, 191
Leonard W. (299), 111, 154–156
Leonard W. (842), 196
Lidia (Van Vechten), 31, 36, 46, 47, 49
Lilian M., 201
Lorenzo, 194, 232
Lottie A. (Vandenburg), 202
Louis L., 235
Lucina (Snyder), 166
Lucretia Mitchell (Baker), 185
Lucy J., 162
Lucy S., 197
Lydia, 84
Lydia M. (Melius), 121, 165
Lydia M. (Vosburg), 164

Magdalena (Graham), 105
Manasse, 36
Maragreita, 84
Margaret, 188
Margaret (Walrath), 206, 236
Margaret S. (Gibson), 146, 147, 184
Margaretta, 128
Margarita (108), 59
Margarita (248), 98
Margarita (Lansing), 59
Maria (86), 53
Maria (138), 67
Maria (141), 68
Maria (146), 69
Maria (284), 105
Maria (351), 121
Maria (357), 122
Maria (De Lamater), 62, 101
Maria (Groesbeck), 59, 90
Maria (Lane), 69
Maria (Ten Broeck), 70, 71, 115, 116
Maria (Van Rensselaer), 70, 116, 119
Maria (Van Schaick), 84, 135
Maria Bodyn (Ketchum), 133, 178
Maria Hoffman (Schuyler), 117, 161
Maria Labagh (Bradt), 196
Maria M. (Duncan), 110
Maria S. (Heermance), 116, 161
Maria V. R., 98
Marion Edward, 235
Marshall H., 200

Ten Broeck, Martha (Lape), 160
Martha J. (Van Tassel), 166
Martha M., 202
Martha S. (Campbell), 177
Mary (187), 80
Mary (309), 114
Mary (557), 160
Mary (811), 194
Mary (873), 200
Marya (25), 40
Mary (Mayell), 130, 177
Mary (Van Fleet) (Cox), 126, 169
Mary Elizabeth, 197
Mary Elizabeth (Rossman), 188
Mary Emeline, 205
Mary Emma, 174
Mary Eva, 235
Mary J. (Whipple), 205
Mary Katherine, 204
Mary Lane, 160
Mary S. (Warne), 168
Mary W., 128
Mary Yundt, 235
Mathew, 203
Morris, 206

Nellie E. (Stevens), 206
Nelson, 232
Nicholas (157), 70, 75, 117, 118, 163
Nicholas (317), 116
Nicholas Edwin, 118
Nicholas W., 148

Overton F., 166

Patience G. (Hoadley), 172, 210
Pauline E., 236
Peter (75), 52, 75
Peter (190), 79, 80, 81, 124–127, 169
Peter Bodine (196), 83, 134
Peter Bodine (394), 134
Peter G. S., 185
Peter J. S., 197
Peter Q. (373), 127, 173
Peter Q. (1022), 212
Peter V. R. (383), 129, 177
Peter V. R. (573), 162
Petrus (125), 62, 100–101
Petrus (286), 105
Petrus Stuyvesant, 148, 185
Philip, 68
Philip C., 204, 235
Phoebe, 134
Pieter, 53

Rachel J., 203
Ray Melvin, 201
Rensselaer (577), 163
Ten Broeck, Rensselaer (600), 165, 206
Rhoda C., 200
Richard, 99, 220
Richard Krosen, 128, 176
Robert, 206
Robert C., 235
Robert Henry, 165, 206

Sabine, 202
Samuel (14), 31, 32, 36, 47, 48–49, 64, 70, 72
Samuel (135), 6, 67, 106–108
Samuel (142), 68
Samuel (314), 115
Samuel (343), 121
Samuel (499), 153, 193
Samuel (511), 156, 196
Samuel (1225), 231
Samuel Adam, 164
Samuel Augustus, 160
Samuel H., 68
Samuel J. (153), 70, 71, 115–116, 118
Samuel J. (159), 71, 101, 116, 118, 119
Samuel L., 110, 153
Samuel P., 193, 231
Samuel W. (193), 81, 129–130, 177
Samuel W. (387), 130
Sara, 105
Sara (Ten Eyck), 59, 91
Sarah (479), 151
Sarah (De Lamater), 62
Sarah A. (Morse), 192, 229
Sarah A. (Pierson), 173, 212
Sarah A. (Storms), 168
Sarah F. (Trimmer) (Van Doren), 127, 174
Sarah May, 200
Sarah M. (Vanderwerken), 152
Sarah W. (Forman), 128, 167, 175
Sartje, 121
Seth (339), 103, 117, 120, 163, 189
Seth (587), 164
Stanton, J., 236
Stanton S , 204
Stephen P. V. R., 148
Stephen V. R., 148
Susanna C., 152

Theodore (497), 153, 193
Theodore (667), 173
Theodore (806), 193
Theodore R., 166
Tobias (18), 31, 32, 36, 53–54, 65
Tobias (93), 54
Tobias (201), 84

Ten Broeck, Vandell, 205
Van Rensselaer (191), 79, 81, 128
Van Rensselaer (685), 175
Virginia (Caly), 165

Walter, 231
Walter B., 165, 205
Walter Crocheron, 235
Walter Francis, 234
Walter T. L. (512), 108, 155, 156, 197
Walter T. L. (851), 197, 234
Walter T. L. (1263), 234
Walter V., 162, 203
Warne, 168
Wessel (1), 8
Wessel (6), 30, 31, 34, 35, 37–39, 42, 45, 61, 63
Wessel (106), 59
Wessel (124), 62
Wessel (126), 62
Wessel (128), 62
Wessel (129), 62, 71, 72, 101, 103
Wessel (291), 105
Wessel (333), 116, 119
Ten Broeck, Wessel (356), 122
Wessel (919a), 203
Wessel (1158), 226
Wessel Wesselse, 8, 9, 10, 75
William (186), 79, 80, 122, 166
William (335), 119, 162
William (390), 130
William (951), 206
William Ambrose, 162, 204
William Bowen, 204
William C., 115, 160, 203
William Cutter, 185
William Edgar, 203
William Henry (771), 188, 226
William Henry (922), 204
William Henry (1265), 234
William Mathew (548), 160, 201
William Mathew (893), 201
William Pray, 200, 234
William Schepmoes (474), 150
William Schepmoes (582), 163
Willis D., 235
Woodhull K., 175

Zilla, 206

GENERAL INDEX

Adams, John H., 219
Phineas H., 243
Walter W., 219, 243
Ames, Margaret O. (Ten Broeck), 165, 206
William N., 165
Amherst, General, 135
Sir Jeffrey, 63
Andros, Sir Edmond, 23, 32
Arnold, ——, 129
Ann Eliza (Ten Broeck), 129, 177
Ivy P. (Runk), 210
William G., 210
Ashton, Jennie (Evans), 192, 230
Aspinwall, Margaret E. (Hodge), 224
Austen, Fanny (Ten Broeck), 160
Ayres, Lovice (Whittemore), 224

Bachman, Cora, 232
Jennie, 232
Stephen, 194, 232
Bacon, Mary (Arnold), 210
Bailey, Elizabeth H. (Patrick), 152
Henry, 105
Isaac, 105, 152
Sarah M. (Green), 152
Verina (Hoogland), 228
Baker, Abel, 185
Nathaniel B., 185
Baldwin, Charles H., 222
Chauncey, 222
Ball, Caroline (Wilson), 218
Bancker, Evert, 23
Barber, John, 158
Louise D. (Ten Broeck), 158, 200
Barbour, Caroline A. (Landon), 219
Barcroft, Ambrose, Jr., 171, 209
Ambrose, Sr., 171
Fanny (Runk), 171, 208, 209
Stacy B., 171
Barlow, Mary (Ketchum), 133
Barnard, Mary (Livingston), 138, 180
Barnewall, Louisa (Van Rensselaer), 183
Barri (de), Margaret (Stanton), 222
Barringer, Edward N., 154
George, 154
Hannah (Lasher), 191
Jacob, 154
Matilda (Pitcher), 154, 196
Bassett, Mary (Schoonmaker), 122
Bayard, Edward, 182
Harriet (Van Rensselaer), 183
James, 182
Becker, Lavina (Ten Broeck), 122
Margaret (Ten Broeck), 119, 162
Beckley, Mary (Livingston), 181
Sarah D. (Hamlin), 191
Beebe, Tryphena (Cady), 139
Beekman, Catharina (Rutsen), 52
Elizabeth (Livingston), 145
James, 145
Johannes Martense, 47
Neeltje (Van Vechten), 47
Ralph Voorhees, 122, 167
Belcher, Annie (Livingston), 180
Bellomont, Lord, 20, 38
Benner, Anna (Ten Broeck), 150, 187, 188
Catharine (Cock), 102
Henry, 150, 187
Margaret (Ten Broeck), 116
Best, Evangeline (Ames), 165
Mary E. (Crocheron), 204
Betts, Frances J. (Hillhouse), 179, 219
Samuel R., 179
Bicker, Henry, 220
Biddle, Edith (Van Rensselaer), 223
Edward, 223
Billinger, Delia (Ten Broeck), 101
Peter, 101
Bird, Louisa (Hopkins), 221
Blanchard, Susanna (Ross), 216
Blatch, Henry, 222
Bleecker, Caatje (Cuyler), 39
Catharine W. (Van Rensselaer), 184, 226
Gerrit V. S., 113
Jan J., 23

Bleecker, Jannetje (Glen), 42
John, 145, 184
John N., 135
John Rutger, 145
John R. (758), 184
Margaret (Van Schaick), 135
Margarita (Marselis), 91
Margarita (Ten Eyck), 59
Rachel B. W. (Sanders), 113
Stephen V. R., 184
Bliss, Emily (Ten Broeck), 176, 214
James B., 176
Blood, Sarah (Livingston), 139
Bloodgood, Judith (Wynkoop), 35
Bodine, Catharine (Ten Broeck), 83, 134
Bodle, George W., 161, 203
Edwin S., 203
Bodyn, Maria (Ten Broeck), 53, 69, 81–82, 131
Peter, 53, 134
Boelen, Marya (Ten Eyck), 9
Bogardus, Abraham S., 188, 227
Abram F., 227
Anna (Van Wyck), 227
Arthur N., 227
Catharine T. B., 227
Everardus, 43
Helen E., 227
Jacob T. B., 227
Maria (Wynkoop), 43
Bogart, Catherine N. (Van Rensselaer), 122
Nicholas N., 73, 74
Bolles, Jerusha P. (Peabody), 186
Bolton, Cornelius W., 226
John, 225
Bortle, Allie Belle, 232
Catharine, 194
Cornelia (Bachman) (Van Vleck), 194, 232
Cornelius (503), 153, 194
Cornelius (1237), 232
Emma, 194
Frank (821), 194, 232
Frank (1236), 232
Helen (Hedges), 194
Kate (Miller), 194, 232
Mary J. (Ten Broeck), 162
William, 194
Bowman, Bishop, 199
Bradley, Nancy (Baker), 185
Bradt, Charles, 196
Brat, Anna (Schuyler), 44
Breasted, Maria (De Witt), 151
Breestede, Jane (Schuhmacher), 149
Brewster, Susan M. (Stanton), 182
Brick, Ruth (Hunter), 184
Brion, Maria J. (Franken), 175
Bronk, —— (Ten Broeck), 121
Brooke, Ella (Perry), 218, 242
William H., 218
Brooks, Adelaide (Ten Broeck), 166
Helen L. (Ten Broeck), 156, 196
Thomas, 156
Broome, Mary C. (Livingston), 144
Brouck, Agnietje (Witbeck), 47
Marytje (Winne), 46
Brown, Amy, 114
Edward H., 208, 238
Elisha, 114
George S., 221
Isabel H., 238
Nathaniel G., 158
Paul R., 165
Philip S., 208
Philip Sidney (1316), 238
Rhoda A. (Ten Broeck), 158, 200
Rhoda G. (Ten Broeck), 114, 158
Brugh, Catharine (Livingston), 59
Bruyn, (de) Agnes C. (Bodyn), 53
Buckmaster, Mary (Willard), 142
Buel, Sarah (Franklin), 186
Bullock, Mary (Ten Broeck), 165
Buren, Counts of, 34
Burgoyne, General, 95, 109
Burnet, Governor, 50
Burt, Anthony E., 157, 199
Mary F., 199
Mary F. (Jarvis), 158
Moses, 114, 157, 199
William A., 158
Bush, Charlotte P. (Livingston), 138
Edward G., 216
Bussey, Esek, 227
Phœbe W. (Bogardus), 227
Buzzard, John, 138

Cable, Mary H. (Fuertes), 242
Cady, Catharine H. (Wilkeson), 182, 223
Daniel (420), 139, 181
Daniel (740), 182
Eleazer, 139
Eleazer L. (737), 182
Eleazer L. (744), 182
Elizabeth (Stanton), 182, 222
Harriet, 181
Harriet E. (Eaton), 182, 221
James L., 182
Margaret C. (MacMartin), 182, 222
Tryphena (Bayard), 182
Calkins, James, 164
Caly, Daniel, 165
Camp, Harmon, 163

Campbell, Lewis, 177
Rebecca P. (Tice), 207
Cargill, Caroline E. (Ketchum), 178, 216
Carhart, George, 191
Isaac, 191
Carpenter, Mary (Yundt), 200
Caswell, Anna (Brown), 158
Catlin, Lavens A., 230
Chamberlain, Aaron, 192
Ame (Ten Broeck), 81, 124–126
Joseph, 81, 124
Lillian C. (Evans), 192, 230
Chambers, Thomas, 9
Chapman, Prudence (Ten Broeck), 110, 152
Charbonnier, Demetria (Fuertes), 217
Charles II, 3
Chinn, Edward, 87
Chittenden, A. B., 151
Clemens, Melissa (Younglove), 152
Clinton, De Witt, 190
George, Governor, 96
Governor, 57, 73
Clum, Elizabeth (Ten Broeck), 162, 203
Elizabeth M. (Ten Broeck), 162, 204
Cock, Abraham, 102
Anna, 102
Anna E. (Ten Broeck), 63, 102
Christina, 102
Daniel (270), 102
Daniel (271), 102
Gerhard D., 63, 102
Gerrit, 102
Jacob, 102
Coffin, Delia M. (Ten Broeck), 114, 158
George Gorham, 114
Cogswell, Catharine L. (Van Rensselaer), 183, 223
Mason F., 183
Cole, Alida (Ten Broeck), 120
Mary (MacMartin), 222
Peter, 120
Collins, James, 192
Luke, 192
Comfort, Hiram, 162
Mary A. (Ten Broeck), 162, 204
Comstock, Martha (Ten Broeck), 69, 115
Conaro, John, 154
Conklin, Susan (Livingston), 90
Conyn, Catharina (Ten Broeck), 49, 65, 67
Leendert, 49
Coons, Catharine (Oakley), 164
Coons, Maria L. (Gulick), 168, 207
Coote, Governor, 21
Corlies, John P., 130, 177, 178
Mary J., 178
Cornbury, Lord, 38
Cornish, Catharine A., 241
Lester R., 241
Lester W., 217, 241
Theodore H., 241
Theodore O., 217
Warren D., 241
Corson, Elwood M., 223
Costar, Anthony, 31, 32, 34, 36, 46, 51
Christina (Van Bergen), 46
Ephraim, 46
Geertruytje (Winne), 46
Gerritje (Roseboom), 41, 55
Hendrick (12), 36
Hendrick (58), 46
Cox, Arthur S., 169
Clarissa S., 169
Edward E., 126, 169
Cramer, Anna D., 233
Charles J., 195
Elsie G., 233
Jacob, 166
Sarah F., 233
Walter, 233
William H., 195, 233
Crocheron, Ida D. (Ten Broeck), 204, 235
Philip, 204
Cronk, Catharine (Livingston), 181
Crosby, Georgiana (Van Deusen), 165
Mrs., 89
Crouse, Mary (Wilkeson), 223
Cruger, John Church, 184
Curtis, Henry, 180
Phoebe A. (Livingston), 180, 221
Cutter, Levi, 148
Lucretia L. (Ten Broeck), 148, 185
Cuyler, Abraham, 39, 92
Anna (Van Schaick), 41, 49, 68
Catrina (Van Schaick), 56
Christina (29), 41
Christina (30), 41
Cornelis (34), 41
Elizabeth (Glen), 42
Elsje (Roseboom), 41, 62
Hendrick (7), 35, 40
Hendrick (31), 41
Hendrick, Jr., 56
Jacob, 103
Johannes, 31, 34, 35, 40, 41, 63
Johannes A., 41
John Jacob, 103
Margarita (Ten Broeck), 39, 57, 58, 98

Cuyler, Maria (Ten Broeck), 40, 42, 63, 103
Rachel (38), 42
Rachel (39), 42
Sarah (Hansen), 41

Davidson, Margaret C. (Van Pelt), 176
Davis, Mary (Erben), 208
Deane, Ebenezer F., 185
Mary A. (Ten Broeck), 185
Decker, Harriet (Farrell), 215
Deerker, Susanna C. (Doll), 105
De Esterre, James F., 215
Leah W. (Wagner), 215, 240
De Foreest, Susanna (Fonda), 84
De Golmar, Jane (Thatcher), 159
De Graff, Rebecca P. (Lee), 196
De Jonks, Harriet (Smith), 174
Delafield, Francis, 225
De Lamater, Abraham, 43
Abraham J. 62, 101
Bata, 42
Catharina (Ten Broeck), 99
Catharine, 101
Gertrude (Evarts), 188
Jacob, 101
Johannes, 43, 62
Dellius, Dr. Godfrey, 19, 20, 23, 24, 28, 38, 61
Delprat, Margaret (Remsen), 219
De Meyer, Annatje (Van Bergen), 60
De Milt, Ella (Ten Broeck), 206
H. R., 206
Dempsey, Lawrence, 163
Mary C. (Ten Broeck), 163, 205
Denison, William, 163
De Peyster, Anna (Douw), 60
De Suze, Charles H., 225
Devoe, Ann E. (Odell), 208
Dewey, Caroline A. (Betts), 179
De Witt, Ada B. (Hickey), 228
Ada T. B. (Hover), 190, 191
Catharine A. (Carhart), 190, 191
Cornelia, 229
Elizabeth M., 228
Eugene, 191
Frank H., 228
Frederick, 229
Helen C. (Hamlin), 191
Henry, 149
Jacob T. B., 190, 228
Jane, 229
John, 191
John I., 151, 189
Kate, 229
Kate O. (Lathrop), 228
Martin V. B., 191, 229
De Witt, Mary, 229
Mary J. (Hoogland), 190, 228
Temperance (Van Orden), 149
William H., 151, 189–190
Dickinson, John, 219
Mary L. (Hillhouse), 219, 243
Diggs, Anna M. (Livingston), 159
Dilley, Chester V. S., 213
Mary C. (Schomp), 213, 239
Disbrow, Anna (Ten Broeck), 204, 235
Dix, Nathan J., 229
Doane, Jane (Ten Broeck), 117, 161
Doll, George L., 105
Sarah (Ten Broeck), 105, 152
Dongan, Governor, 12, 17, 22, 27
Colonel Thomas, 32
Doty, Amelia (Stedman), 217
Douw, Ann (Ten Broeck), 60, 99
Grietje Volkertse (Van Vechten), 36
Magdalena (Gansevoort), 64
Rachel (Van Rensselaer), 114
Volckert Pieter, 60
Dumond, Catharine (De Witt), 149
Duncan, Thomas, 110
Dunn, Charlotte E. (Ten Broeck), 235
Elizabeth (Arnold), 129
Giles, 235
Mary (Hicks), 175
Durgin, Elizabeth (Jackson), 185
Dwight, Morris W., 133
Eagan, Dennis, 221
Eaton, Ames, 182
Daniel Cady (739), 182, 221
Daniel C. (1098), 221
Harriet C. (Brown), 221
Edgar, Sarah (Ten Broeck), 123, 168
Edwards, Martha (Fletcher), 128
Egbert, Elizabeth (Emmons), 81
Elmendorf, Frederick F., 168
Julia (Hover), 191
Maria (Sanders), 156
Emmons, Catharine (Ten Broeck), 81, 125, 127
Nicholas, 81
Enos, Joseph B., 185
Erben, Agnes C. V. B., 237
Helen T. B., 237
Peter C., 208
Philip V. R., 238
Walter (970), 208, 237
Walter (1311), 238
Evans, Alice, 229
Alice E., 192
Alice Pauline (Hall), 230
Arnold, 230
Calvin S., 230

Evans, Clarence, 230
David, 152, 192
D. Evadore, 192
Donald, 230
Dora D., 229
Edna, 229
Edward C., 230
Ella (Collins), 192
Elma C. (Dix), 229
Ethel Marie, 230
Frank, 192
Frank I., 229
Frederick, 229
Frederick M., 230
Freeman, 152
Guy L., 230
Harry, 230
Harvey, 230
Howard D., 230
Isabel (Wilkeson), 223
Jacob L., 192, 229, 230
Jane, 192
Lafayette, 193, 230
Luke C., 230
Martin V. B., 192, 230
Mildred A. E., 230
Myrtle D., 230
Ross L., 230
Spencer, 193
Evarts, Jacob, 188
Mary J. (Ten Broeck), 188, 226
Sarah A. (Ten Broeck), 188, 226
Everson, Geertruy (Van Hoesen), 121
Everts, Cornelia R. D. (Van Rensselaer), 159
Hannah (Ten Broeck), 114, 159
John C., 159

Farr, Francis, 207
Mary (Van Aken), 207, 237
Farrell, Alfred W., 239
Frederick E. (1052), 215, 239
Frederick E. (1336), 239
John, 215
Fenn, Anna (Parker), 120
Field, Harriet S. (Hill), 210
Finch, David, 195
Esek, 195, 233
Ira W., 233
Mabel L., 233
Walter David, 233
Fisher, Mary (Hutchins), 212
Fitzgerald, Eleanor (Terhune), 214
Flagg, Samanthe (Hoadley), 172
Fletcher, Benjamin, 20
Caroline L. (Ten Broeck), 128, 176
Fletcher, Governor, 13, 19
John, 128
Fonda, Captain, 112
David, 84, 136
Elizabeth, 136
Isaac, 136
Isaac Douw, 84
Johannes, 136
Joh. Ten Broeck, 136
Mary, 136
Susanna, 136
Tobias, 136
Ford, Thomas W., 142
Forman, Eliza H. B., 175
Henrietta H. (Hughes), 175
Jane T. B., 175
John, 128, 175
Mary M., 175
Samuel H., 175
William V. R., 175
Fort, Annatje (Schuyler), 74, 117
Harman, 74
Hendrika (Schuyler), 74
Levinus, 202
Maria (Van Rensselaer), 117
Fortney, Clare N. (Ten Broeck), 197, 234
George W., 197
Fowks, Mary C. (Ten Broeck), 161, 203
Franchot, Joanna (Van Rensselaer), 158
Paschal S., 158
Franken, Mary E. (Spader), 175, 213
Mourents E., 175
Franklin, Thomas, 186
Walter S., 186
Fraser, Frederick G., 214
Brig.-Gen., 96
Frisbee, Temperance (Jarvis), 158
Fryemoet, Johannes C., 134
Fuertes, Estévan, 217
Estévan A., 217, 241
Felix J. E., 241
George P., 242
James H., 242
Louis A., 242
Mary K., 242
Sarah D. (Hitchcock), 242

Gadsby, Julia (Ten Eyck), 218
Gale, James, 103
Gallayher, Esther (De Esterre), 215
Gansevoort, Harman, 64
Peter, 131
Sarah (Ten Broeck), 64, 104-105

Gardner, Alma C. (Ten Broeck), 226
Elizabeth C. (Gardner), 226
Peter J., 226
Garretson, Anna, 207
Charles, 207
David G., 169, 207
Eliza, 207
Eliza S. (Wile), 169
Emma, 207
Frank, 207
George, 207
Henry, 169
Henry V., 124, 169
Isabelle, 207
John, 169, 207
Remsen, 169
Robert, 169
Syrena, 207
Gary, Amy M. (Skillman) (Runk), 126
Jeremiah, 126
Gerritse, Jan, 56
Maria (Van Schaick), 56
Gibson, Cornelia S. (Enos), 185
John B., 185
Miss, 147
Robert, 147
Robert P., 184
Robert, Rev., 147, 184
Gillesbré, Martha (Livingston), 181
Gillinder, Mrs. Augustus, 142
Gilmor, ——, 151
Gladine, Helen A. (Gleason), 227
Gleason, Ella M. (Bogardus), 227
William H., 227
Glen, Anna (Wendel), 41
Debora (Sanders), 68, 112
Jacob Sanderse, 22
Jacob Sanderse (37), 42
Johannes, 42
John A., 112
Godkins, Frederick, 204
Martha (Ten Broeck), 204, 236
Goes, Jan Tysen, 22
Goodrich, Ruth (Bortle), 194, 232
Graeff, Sarah (Moser), 184
Graham, Theodorus V. W., 105
Green, Jeremiah, 152
Gregory, John F., 197
Lula (Ten Broeck), 197
Sarah (Howard), 163
Griffin, Martha A. (Schuyler), 161, 202
Griggs, Abram P., 174
Lucretia A. (Schomp), 174, 212
Grindal, Herbert W., 191
Griswold, Sarah (Hillhouse), 133
Groat, Calvin, 164, 205
Dedrick, 164
Georgiana (Kelsey), 205, 236
Groesbeek, Anna, 91
Catarina (240), 91
Catrina (239), 91
Dirck, 91
Elizabeth, 90
Elizabeth (Van Rensselaer), 59, 90
Gerardus, 59, 90
Johannes (236), 91
Johannes (238), 91
Margarita, 90
Margarita (Marselis), 91
Stephanus (105), 59
Stephanus (232), 90
Grubb, Edward Burd, 224
Gulick, Alexander, 168, 207
Catharine L. (Tipp), 207
David, 123, 168
Edward, 207
Eliza W. (Van Aken), 168, 206
James, 168
Jane G. (Van Aken), 168, 207
Mary Scott, 168
Nancy S. (Elmendorf), 168
Gunn, Anna L. (Fortney), 197

Haines, Samuel, 232
William, 194, 232
Hall, Douglass J., 230
Jerusha B. (Pitcher), 195, 232
Sarah (Tremper), 128
Hallett, Susanna (Woodworth), 159
Halsey, Ann R. G. (Seymour), 171
Catherine (Barringer), 154
Hamlin, Charles Rogers, 191
Everlin B., 191
Hancock, John, 93, 94
Hann, Margaret (Hubbard), 154
Hansen, Catharine (Franchot), 158
Catryna, 76
Debora (175), 76
Debora (179), 76
Debora (181), 76
Dirck, 76
Hans, 41
Hendrick, 41, 44, 52
Hendrick (182), 76
Jeremie, 76
Johannes (176), 76
Maria (184), 76
Maria (Schuyler), 44
Pieter, 76
Richard, 52, 76
Hartshorn, Maria (Livingston), 138, 181
Harvey, Sarah (Ten Broeck), 80, 122
Haskell, Hannah (Willard), 88
Haws, Mina (Pitcher), 195, 233
Hazelton, Augusta (Stanton), 222

Heckscher, Matilda (Van Rensselaer), 224
Hedge, Elizabeth (Warren), 208
Hedges, William H., 194
Heermance, Caroline, 161
Caroline A. (Herrick), 161
Edmund V. N., 202
Emma W., 202
Jane H. (Herrick), 161
Maria (Ten Broeck), 69, 113
Mary J., 161
Philip, 116
Samuel T. B., 161, 202
Sarah (Ten Broeck), 117, 162
William E., 116, 161
William T., 161, 202
Henderson, Elizabeth (Passage), 156
Henry, Henry Brevoort, 139
Herbert, Mary (Carhart), 191
Herbertsen, family of, 6
Herchheimer. *See* Herkimer
Herder, Sarah (Griggs), 174
Sarah M. (Ten Broeck), 121, 166
Herkimer, Annatje (Ten Broeck), 62, 100, 101
Catharine, 62
Delia C. (Billinger), 101
Gen. Nicholas, 100
Han Jost, 62
Herrick, Castle W., 161
Lewis M., 161
Hickey, Richard S., 228
Hicks, Elizabeth (Spader), 175, 214
John, 175
Hill, Elizabeth C. (Runk), 209, 210, 238
Frank N., 212
Frederick G., 212
Howard M., 212
Katherine F., 212
Lillie M. (Hutchins), 211
Marshall, 210
William, 173
William H., 173, 211
Hillhouse, Adelaide, 219
Adelaide D., 243
Anna, 219
Augusta, 243
Carol, T. B., 243
Charles B., 219
Cornelia L. (Hillhouse), 179
Francis, 219
Harriet A. (Adams), 219, 243
Henry W., 243
James, 219
James A., 179
John, 179, 219
John T. B., 219, 243
Hillhouse, John T. E., 243
Julian G., 243
Mansfield L., 219
Margaret P., 218
Phineas P., 218
Sarah A. (Perry), 178, 217
Thomas (392), 133, 178
Thomas (712), 132, 179, 218
Thomas (1377), 243
Thomas G., 218, 243
William (392), 133
William (714), 179, 219
William P., 219, 243
Hitchcock, Edward, 242
Edward (M. D.), 242
Hoadley, Albert G., 172, 210
Albert N., 210
Archie B., 211
Charles E., 211
Enoch, 172
Frank K., 211
Harry T. B., 210
Jennie E , 210
Jessica M., 210
Julia P., 210
Nelson V. D., 210
Vernon B., 211
Willard C., 210
Hoagland, John, 171
Hodge, Edward Blanchard, 224
Esther A. (Smith), 153
Hugh, 224
Sophia (Potter), 153
Hoffman, Cornelia (Ten Broeck), 71, 118
Marytje (Ten Broeck), 49, 70, 71 75
Tjaatje (Bogardus), 43
Hogeboom, Anna (Ten Broeck), 235
Sara (Müller), 72
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 85
Hood, Duncan, 161
Jane P. (Heermance), 161, 202
Hoogland, Benjamin R., 190
Benjamin T., 190, 228
Charles Townsend, 228
De Witt, 228
George, 228
Helen C., 228
John W., 229
Mary E., 228
Hopkins, Barzillia, 128
James, 221
John P., 221
Horn, Estes, 142
Hosmer, Harriet (Hillhouse), 133
Hover, Caroline (Ten Broeck), 122, 166

Hover, Charles H., 191
Chauncey, 191
Elizabeth (Winans), 226
Jane C. (De Witt), 191, 229
Jonas, 191
Mrs. Charles H., 190
Howard, Calvin, 163
Caroline K., 241
Henry S., 217, 241
Henry S. (Mrs.), 134
Josephine A. (Ten Broeck), (Camp), 163, 205
Robert T., 217
Ten Broeck, 241
Howe, Elizabeth (Van Schaick), 136
John, 136
Howland, Mary (Van Rensselaer), 183
Hoyt, Hannah (Keeler), 178
Hubbard, Caleb, 154
Etta G. (Pitcher), 154, 194
Ruggles, 139
Hudson, Hendrick, 1
Hughan, Elizabeth S. (Traver), 197
Hughes, Henry, 175
Hulme, Anne (Wilson), 157
Hume, Harriet (Baldwin), 222
Humphrey, Eunice (Livingston), 180
Hunt, Col. Samuel, 78
Hunter, Governor, 21, 27
Grace (Schuyler), 184, 225
Robert, 184
Hutchins, Frederick E., 211, 212
Julius C., 212

Ingersoll, Joseph H., 171
Ireland, Cora C., 201
F. Asbury, 160, 201
Frances J. (Latham), 201
James M., 201
William T. B., 201
Zilla A., 201

Jackson, George E. B., 185
Henry, 185
Jacobs, Sarah (Livingston), 139
James, Duke of York, 3, 4
Jans, Anneke, 11, 26, 48
Jansen, Roelof, 26
Jarvis, James G., 158
Laura A. (Burt), 157, 199
William O., 158
Jay, Governor John, 146
Jenkins, Mary A. (Willard), 142
Johanna Catharina (Van Alen), 46
Johnson, Ella (Ten Broeck), 202
Sarah (Livingston), 89, 143
Sir William, 64
Jones, Abigail (Mott), 157
Adelaide C. (Dickinson), 219
Sarah (Garretson) 169, 207
Thomas, 90
Jonkman D., 67
Joralemon, Christopher, 173
John C., 173
Jordan, Jacob, 88
Judson, Mary L. (Hitchcock), 242

Kane, Henrietta M. (Ketchum), 217, 241
John, 217
Kastendike, Mary M. (Koons), 193
Keach, Apphia (Salisbury), 153
Kearney, Elizabeth J. (Van Aken), 206, 237
Keeler, Joseph, 178
Sarah H. (Ketchum), 178, 216
Keifer, Maria (Ten Broeck), 162
William, 162
Kellenaer, Laurentia (Van Gaasbeek) (Chambers) (Ten Broeck), 9
Kelsey, Alexander, 205, 236
Anna E. (Royce), 236
Helen C., 236
Kennedy, James L., 224
Kernan, Maria F. (De Witt), 228
Ketchum, Anna C., 178
Anna M. (Ross), 216, 240
Caroline M. (Swartwout), 216
Catharine D. (Cornish), 217, 241
Charles, 178
Charles H., 217
Cornelia A. (Howard),217, 241
Eloise McC. (Vestal), 217, 241
H., 133
John T. B., 178, 216
Joseph (391), 133, 178
Joseph (709), 178, 216
Joseph (1069), 217, 241
Joseph (1352), 241
Mary L., 178
Mary L. (Wright), 216, 240
Reynolds, 241
Samuel (706), 178
Samuel (1071), 217, 241
Sarah A. (Bush), 216
Thaddeus, 241
William Cargill, 216
William S., 132, 216
Keteltas, Catharine (Livingston), 144
Kidder, Octavia (Woodbury), 185
King, Elizabeth R. (Van Rensselaer), 183, 224
George A., 206
James H., 17
John Alsop, 183

King, Mary D. (Van Rensselaer), 224
William III., 15, 38
Kinney, Mary (Shurts), 127
Knickerbacker, Philip H., 117
Kool, Cornelius Teunesse, 43
Gertrude (Wynkoop), 43
Koons, Sophia (Smith), 193, 231
William P., 193
Kortz, Anna C. (Chittenden), 151
Catharine, 151
Elizabeth, 151
Jacob, 151
James, 102, 151
James W., 151
Jane, 151
Maria (Gilmor), 151
Krumscheid, Anna, 239
Edna L., 239
Elsa, 239
Mabel L., 239
William M., 214, 239

Labagh, Helen (Brooks), 156
Ladner, Mary (Webster) (Ten Broeck) (Scott), 80, 81, 123
Lafayette, General, 132, 133, 140
Lambertse, Jenneke (Kool), 43
Landon, Alson R., 219
May B. (Hillhouse), 219, 243
Lane, Aaron, 69
Langedyk, Maria Jans (Wynkoop), 35
Langford, Sarah (Barber), 158
Lanning, Esther (Van Doren), 128
Lansing, Abraham, 196
Elizabeth (Groesbeck), 59
Gerardus, 59
Johannes Gerrit, 49
Robert Johannes, 49
Lape, Henry, 160
Thomas K., 151, 189
Lasher, Barbara R. (De Witt), 191
Carrie E. (Ten Broeck), 175
George I., 191
Latham, James McD., 201
Lathrop, Lorin W., 228
Lawrence, Blanche (Gregory), 197
Clarissa (Brooke), 218
Cornelia A. (Hillhouse), 179
Frank, 222
Ledyard, Mary (Cogswell), 183
Lee, Anna M. B. (Sanders), 196, 234
William H. B., 196
Lefferts, Sarah (Beekman), 145
Legget, Christina, 33, 42
Jan, 35, 42
Jan (41), 42
Johannes, 31, 35, 42
Rachel, 42
Leisler, Jacob, 13, 14, 15, 16
Lent, Anna (Pitcher), 195, 234
Henry, 195
Lind, Joseph, 171
Lucy (Ingersoll) (Runk), 171, 210
Lissger. *See* Legget
Livingston, Abraham (219), 88, 139
Abraham (228), 90
Abraham (423), 139
Alfred, 181
Alida, 90
Angelica, 139
Annatje (Jordan), 88, 140
Brockholst, 144
Catharine (Mather), 139
Catharine (Saunders), 143
Catharine (Van Rensselaer) (Westerlo), 90, 144, 145
Catharine T. B. (Henry), 139
Catherine T. B. (Willard), 85, 86, 88, 140–142
Charles, 221
Charles M., 181
Christina (McComb), 143
Daniel C., 181
Dirck, 89
Edmund, 180
Edward (419), 139
Edward (535), 159
Edward (722), 180, 221
Edward Philip, 143
Edward Willard, 181
Eliza (Lynde), 181
Eliza (Livingston), 144
Elizabeth, 137
Elizabeth (Hubbard), 139
Elizabeth (Livingston), 138
Elizabeth S. (Livingston), 144
Elizabeth (Smith), 138
Engeltje (Van Rensselaer), 74
Florence E. (Hopkins), 221
George, 143
Governor, 79
Helen (Ten Broeck), 111, 155–156
Henrietta E., 180
Henry (227), 90
Henry (229), 90
Henry (447), 143
Henry Alex., 145
Henry, General, 107
James (216), 88, 137, 138
James (416), 138
Jane (Sanders), 113, 156
Jane (Williams), 140
Jane A. (Owen), 181
Janet (Van der Heyden), 88
Jasper Hall, 144
John (102), 58, 86–88, 138

Livingston, John (412), 137
John (417), 139
John (715), 180
John H., 90, 145
John P., 139
John Stephen, 181
Katherine (Eagan), 221
Margaret (Jones), 90
Margaret Chinn (Cady), 139, 181
Margaret C. (Murray), 181
Margaret (Stuyvesant), 98, 146
Margrieta (Chinn), 87
Maria, 88
Maria M., 144
Maria (Livingston), 143
Maria (O'Donnell), 139
Maria (Wells), 181
Marietta (Phelps), 180
Mary, 139
Permelia (Searles), 180
Peter R., Col., 106
Philip, 59
Philip Henry (442), 143
Philip, Jr., 59, 88–89, 92
Philip P. (222), 89, 143
Pieter Van Brug, 90
Rensselaer, 181
Richard (215), 88, 137
Richard M. (413), 138, 180
Richard M. (421), 139
Richard M. (717), 180
Robert, 13, 23, 25, 26, 32, 65, 187
Robert (213), 87
Robert, Jr., 58, 65, 86
Robert Le Roy, 159
Robert R., 144
Rosannah (Schuyler), 139
Sarah, 143
Sarah (Livingston), 90, 145
Selah Otis, 181
Stephen (414), 138, 181
Stephen (716), 180
Thomas (431), 1 0
Walter, 143
Walter Tryon, 111, 113, 155
Washington, 144
William H., 181
Lockwood, Ambrose, 159
Hezekiah, 159
Louisa (Dunn), 235
Loockermans, Cattryna (Ten Broeck), 35, 37, 39, 42, 45
Jacob, 35, 55, 61
Tryntje, 35, 55, 61
Lord, Emily (Deane), 185
Mary J. (Ormsbee), 215
Losee, Margaret (Bailey), 105
Lot, Jane (Staats), 136
Low, Lena (Hansen), 76
Lowe, Ann (Van Fleet), 126
Eliza H. (Hill), 173
Ludington, Julia L. (Comfort), 162
Lydius, Dom. Johannes, 61
Lyman, Hannah (Curtis), 180
Lynde, Charles W., 181

MacMartin, Annie, 222
Archibald McI., 222
Daniel C., 222
Duncan, 182, 222
Elisabeth C. (Baldwin), 222
Flora (Wright), 222
Peter, 182
Madden, Edward M., 205
Ella M. (Ten Broeck), 205, 236
Marselis, Gerrit G., 91
Nicholas Gerrit, 91
Martensen, Catatyntje (Van Buren), 8, 34
Mason, Anna (Young), 221
Mather, Margaret (Sill), 113
Samuel, 139
Matlack, Mary (Waterhouse), 127
May, Juliet L. (De Witt), 190, 228
Mayell, Bella T. (Paddock), 216
Hattie C., 215
Henry, 177, 215
James H., 215
Jane W. (Robbins), 215
Mary F., 215
Sarah E. (Van Derzee), 215
Ten Broeck B., 215
William F., 130, 177
McArthur, Caroline (Van Deusen), 165
McCammon, Sarah (Lind), 171
McClelland, Janet (Van Vranken), 179
McComb, John Marane, 143
McIntire, Ida (Ten Broeck), 128, 175
McIntyre, Flora (MacMartin), 182
McKinstry, Elizabeth (Livingston), 113
Mead, Sarah A. (Weed), 216
Meeks, Zilla (Ten Broeck), 165, 206
Melius, Anna M. (Brown), 165
Conrad W., 121, 165
Edward, 165
Jennie L., 165
Mentz, Emma T. B. (Erben), 208, 237
George W., 171
William G., 171, 208
Merrill, Kate (Ten Broeck), 160, 201
Mesier, Sarah (Stagg), 158
Meyers, —— (Swetland), 178
Milborne, Jacob, 14, 15
Milet, Rev. Pierre, 20

Millard, James, 151
Martha J. (Kortz), 151
Miller, Alida S. (Tobey), 161
Allie, 232
Madison, 194, 232
Mary A. (Van Rensselaer), 226
Mary F. (Ten Broeck), 203
Polly (Ten Broeck), 110, 153
Sophia (Ten Broeck), 72, 121
Minuit, Peter, 2, 8
Mitchell, George H., 115
Josephine (Ten Broeck), 202
Lucretia (Cutter), 148
Monfort, Adaline (Ten Broeck), 193, 231
Monson, Austin, Jr., 71
Lydia M. (Ten Broeck), 71, 103, 115, 119–120
Montgomerie, Governor, 57
Montgomery, General, 138
Moore, Anna B., 227
Annie L. (Mott), 198
Charles F., 231
Charles N., 193, 230
Garret, 188
Gertrude E. (Catlin), 230
Harriet E., 227
Helen R. (Morrison), 227
Mary E., 227
Mary M. (Van Fleet), 169
William R., 188, 227
William T. B., 227
Morris, Alexander, 203, 235
James A., 235
Walter R., 143
Morrison, Hannah (Ten Broeck), 71, 120–121
Henry, 227
John, 227
Morse, Eliza Tiffany, 229
Gertrude L., 229
Nathan B., 192, 229
Ten Broeck, 229
Moser, George, 184
Susanna (Gibson), 184
Mott, James W., 157
James Willis (864), 198
William J., 157, 198
William S., 198
Müller, Jeremias, 72
Sophia (Ten Broeck), 72, 121
Murray, John H., 181
Musier, Priscilla (Richardson) (Ten Broeck), 99
Myer, Mary A. (Sharpe), 173
Myers, Frances M. (Pitcher), 154, 195
Henry, 154
Mynderse, Aaron, 156
Mynderse, Barent A., 156, 197
Helen L., 197
Herman V., 197
Mrs. Albertina S., 108
William T. B., 197

Nelson, Horace G., 201
Martha (Livingston), 139
Susan (Ten Broeck), 194, 232
Nevius, Cornelius V. D., 127, 173
Grace M., 211
Guernsey V. D., 211
Katherine V. R., 211
Marian B., 211
Minna, 127
Peter T. B., 173, 211
Newcomb, Mrs. H. D. (Ten Broeck), 220
Newmann, Anna (Ten Broeck), 159
Nicolls, Richard, 3, 11
Nielson, Mary (Ten Broeck), 148
William, 148
Niles, Martha L. (Ten Broeck), 204
Niver, Eleanor (Buzzard) (Livingston), 138
John, 138
Nixon, Sarah (Coffin), 114
Northrop, Elizabeth (Mayell), 177, 215
Isaac M., 177

Oakley, Claude W., 236
Isaac, 164
Kida V., 236
Peter, 164, 205
Roy S., 236
Walter E., 205, 236
Odell, Abram B., 208, 238
Evelyn B., 238
Herbert B., 238
Jacob de L., 208
O'Donnell, James, 139
Ogden, Richard H., 225
Thomas W., 225
Olcott, Frederick P., 97
Thomas W., 96
Oosterhoudt, Annatje (Monson), 71
Annatje (Van Orden), 102
Oothout, Elizabeth (Ten Broeck), 54, 84
Jan, 54
Opdycke, Francena (Hoagland) (Barcroft), 171
Oram, Jane (Wilkeson), 182
Ormsbee, John P., 215
Mary E. (Wagner), 215, 240
Osborn, Catharine V. R. (Sanders), 157, 198

Osborn, James Henry, 157
O'Shea, Mary (Stanton), 222
Osterhout, Ann (Keifer), 162
Owen, Edward H., 181

Paddock, George, 216
Palmer, Beriah, Jr., 75
Grace (Ten Broeck), 236
Mary (Schuyler), 75
Pangburn, Helen M. (Lansing) (Ten Broeck), 196
Parker, Daniel, 120
Emeline P. (Ten Broeck), 120, 163
Parks, Maria (Ten Broeck), 153, 193
Passage, David, 156
Lizzie A. (Sanders), 156, 198
Paterson, Cornelia (Van Rensselaer), 145, 183
William, 145
Patrick, John, 152
Peabody, Francis B., 186
Stephen, 186
Pearson, Elizabeth P. (Hillhouse), 219
George, 152
Georgina (Ten Broeck), 152, 191
Pease, William, 162
Pegg, Deborah (Trimmer), 127
Pellet, Nancy (Chamberlain), 192
Pells, Albertina L., 233
David, 195
Frances, 233
Frederick, 195, 233
Helen Agnes, 233
Margaret E., 233
Mrs. Abram, 10
Peoples, Maria (Livingston), 88, 139
Perry, Amos Stone, 178, 217
Anna V., 218
Edward D., 218
James H., 218, 242
James S., 242
John S., 218
Mary S. (Fuertes), 217, 241
Sarah H. (Wilson), 218, 242
Thomas H., 217
West, 178
Persen, Abraham, 62
Jannetje (Ten Broeck), 62, 71, 72, 101, 103
Phelps, Wilson, 180
Phillips, an artist, 112, 155, 187, 189, 190
Samuel H., 80
Alice (Haines), 232
Pierson, Frank, 212
Jemima (Farr), 207
John, 173, 212
Lulu, 212
Pinhorne, Judge, 23
Pitcher, Albertina, 195
Anna M., 233
Bertha, 233
Beulah, 196
Catharine (Benner), 150, 187
Elizabeth A., 195
Emma, 234
Emma J., 195
Emma T. B. (Barringer), 154
Etta E., 232
Florence, 234
Gertrude (Cramer), 195, 233
Helen F., 195
Henry M., 154, 195
John, 110, 154
John H., 195, 233
Leonard W., 195, 232, 233
Leonora, 233
Louise (Shedd), 196
Margaret C., 194
Mary (Rifenburgh), 196, 234
Mary C. (Pells), 195, 233
Mary Etta (Finch), 195, 233
Oliver, 196
Ralph, 234
Roy L., 232
Ruth G., 234
Samuel T. B., 154, 196
Walter T. B., 195, 234
William, 110
William L., 154, 194
Platner, Eliza (Livingston), 111
John, 166
Polhemus, Lydia C. (Schomp), 174, 213
Theodore, 174
Pollock, May Z. (Ireland), 201
Poor, Gen. Enoch, 95
Potter, Addison W., 153, 193
Anna E. (Moore), 193, 230
Erie W., 231
Mary (Ten Broeck), 160
Peleg, 153
Peleg A., 193, 231
Prouty, Harriet (Hillhouse), 179, 218
Phineas, 179

Queen Anne, 27, 44

Race, Abram Henry, 121
Jeremiah M., 159
Ralph, Ann (Redhead), 193
Ransom, Lydia S. (Ten Broeck), 192
Rapalje, Sarah, 190
Ray, Mary (King), 183
Redhead, Rose E. (Evans), 193, 230
William, 193

Remsen, Georgiana D. (Hillhouse), 219
Robert G., 219
Rencour, Elizabeth (Livingston), 88, 137
Reynolds, Anna D. (Pitcher), 195, 233
Richmond, Abel, 228
Helen V. (Hoogland), 228
Rifenburgh, Arthur, 196, 234
William, 234
Ritchie, David, 201
Robbins, John B., 215
Roberson, Letitia (Runk), 172
William, 172
Roberts, Lizzie (Wriggins), 209
Robinson, Aristroppe W., 213
Eudosia (Madden), 205
Joseph W., 213
Sarah A., 213
William, 175, 213
William A., 213
Rode, Mohawk, Sachem, 23
Rogers, Matilda L. (Speyers), 219
Roorback, Tabitha (Cole), 120
Roosa, Rachel (Ten Broeck), 52, 75
Roseboom, Alida (Van Schaick), 84
Anna (Van Schaick), 55
Gerritje (Ten Broeck), 62, 99
Hendrick, 41, 62
Johannes, 41, 55
Ross, Anna M., 240
Constance, 240
Elizabeth S., 240
Ellen F., 240
Frances H. (Weed), 240
Henry H., 216
John, 216, 240
Maria Ten Broeck, 240
Rossman, Caroline (Lape), 151
Refine L., 188
Rowe, Helen (Schultz), 156
Lanah (Moore), 188
Rowland, Janette E., 211
William, 173
William F., 173, 211
Rowley, Augusta (Van Wyck), 227
Royce, William, 236
Roys, Jerusha L. (Cornish), 217
Runk, Candace, 171
De Witt Clinton, 172
Edith H. (977), 208
Edith H. (1324), 238
Elizabeth C., 238
Ella S. (Odell), 208, 238
Emma Ten Broeck, 210
Evelyn S., 238
Evelyn T. B. (Runk), 208, 210, 238
Runk, Florence L., 238
George A., 172
George Seymour, 208
Harry Barcroft, 210
Harry Ten Broeck, 238
Isabel H. (Warren), 208
Jane C., 172
Jennie C., 209
Jennie L., 210
John (367), 126, 169–171
John (652), 172
Lewis W., 171
Louis Barcroft, 51, 238
Margaretta S. (Mentz), 171, 208
Marshall H., 238
Martha M., 210
Mary A. (Barcroft), 171
Mary B., 209
Nellie S., 210
Peter Ten Broeck, 171, 208, 209
Samuel, 126, 169
Samuel (647), 171, 210
Sarah B. (Brown), 208, 238
Stacy B., 210
Walter S., 208
William, 171, 208, 210
William L., 208
William M., 208, 209, 238
William T. B., 238
W. N. Seymour, 209
Rutsen, Catharina (Ten Broeck), 52, 75
John, 52

St. Barnard, Martha (Potter), 193, 231
Salisbury, Daniel E., 153
Lucetta (Ten Broeck), 153, 193
Salpaugh, Albertina M. (Bortle), 153, 194
Conrad, 110, 153
Gertrude E. (Conaro), 154
Jacob, 110
Jacob (502), 153
Leonard D., 154
Sanders, Albertina (514), 156
Albertina (521), 157
Alexander G., 157
Alexander L., 196
Catharine M. (Mott), 157, 198
Catharine M. C., 198
Charles P., 156, 196
Charles P. (Jr.), 196, 234
Charles P., (Mrs.), 67
David P., 198
Debora (Sanders), 68
Douw Lee, 234
Elizabeth N. S., 157
Eugene L. (516), 156, 198

Sanders, Eugene L. (868), 198
Francis Nicoll, 198
Helena (Lansing), 49
Henry Osborn, 198
J. Glen, 234
Johannes (Sr.), 68, 112
John (140), 26, 68, 112, 113
John (300), 113, 156
John (857), 198
Leonard T. B., 196
Lindsay G., 157
Livingston, 196
Lydia M., 157
Margaret M., 157
Maria, 196
Mary E. L. (Wilson), 157, 198
Peter, 156
Robert (Sr.), 19
Robert, 68
Theodore W., 113, 157
Walter T. L. (515), 113, 156
Walter T. L. (858), 198
William N. S., 157, 198
Santvoort, Abraham, 45
Anna Maria (Schuyler), 45
Satterlee, Sarah (Swartwout), 216
Saunders, John, 143
Sayres, Frederica (Livingston), 145
Schepmoes, Anna (Cuyler), 35
Catharina, 103
Christina (Ten Broeck), 102, 103, 150
Elsie (Gale), 103
Maria, 103
Marytje (Ten Broeck), 103, 117, 120, 163
William, 63, 102, 103, 120
Schermerhorn, Geertje (Ten Broeck), 67, 109–110
Jacob, 67, 109
Magdalena, 67
Schomp, Ella T. E., 213
Estelle, 212
Jacob G., 174
Jennie M., 213
John, 174, 213
John J., 239
John T. B. (674), 174, 213
John T. B. (1031), 213, 239
John V. (374), 127, 174
John V. (1032), 213
Lewis R., 174
Lillie M., 213
Mary B., 213
Peter, 127
Peter J., 174, 212
Sarah (Unterkircher), 213
Theodore P., 213
Schomp, Wilhelmina (Schomp), 174, 213
Wilhelmina (Smythe), 212, 239
Schoonmaker, Catharina (Persen), 62
Martinus, 122, 167
Michael, 122, 167
Schuhmacher, Maria (Van Orden), 148
Tjerck, 149
Schultz, Helen U. (Ten Broeck), 156, 197
Peter J., 156
Schuyler, Abraham (10), 31, 35, 43–44
Abraham (51), 45
Anna H. (Bodle), 161, 203
Anna L. (Young), 202
Benjamin G., 202
Catalyntje (Cuyler), 41
Catharina (Swets), 135
Christina, 44
David (48), 44
David (Pieterse), 23, 35
Dirck (50), 44, 45
Dirck (169), 73, 74
Edith M., 203
Elizabeth (Sanders), 68
Elizabeth V. R. (Ogden), 225
Elsie (Bogart) (Van Rensselaer), 73, 74
Fannie, 225
George W., 73
Grace, 225
Harmanus, 50, 70, 72–74
Harriet, 225
Henrietta, 203
Jacobus, 45
Johan Jost, 100
Johannes, 41
Johannes H., 74, 117
John, 225
John Bradstreet, 145, 184
John E., 161
Katharine (Bolton), 225
Letitia H. (de Luze), 225
Lucy A., 202
Margarita (Livingston), 58, 86
Margarita (Van Rensselaer), 145, 183
Maria, 74
Maria (Livingston), 143
Maria (Van Dyke), 40
Maria (Van Rensselaer) (Ten Broeck), 70, 74, 117, 163
Martha E., 202
Mary, 225
Mary Alice, 203
Nicholas, 73, 74
Nicholas T. B., 161, 202

Schuyler, Nicolaas, 50
Peter, Colonel, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 31, 38, 44
Peter Quidor, 117, 161
Philip (172), 74
Philip (174), 75
Philip (755), 184, 225
Philip (General), 73, 98, 100, 104, 145
Philip P., 139
Rensselaer, 98
Ruth (Ogden), 225
Samuel, 73, 74
Stephen V. R., 184
Scofield, Emma J. (Oakley), 205, 236
Hiram, 205
Scott, Alexander, 193, 231
Gertrude E., 231
John, 80
William, 33
Screven, John Henry, 224
Seaman, Mary H. (Howard), 217
Searles, Otis, 180
Sedgwick, Catharine M. (Finch), 195
Segendorf, Annatje (Cock), 102
Servis, Rebecca (Gary), 126
Seymour, Ann R. H. (Runk), 171, 208, 210
William N., 171
Shaffer, Abby L. (Pells), 195
Sharpe, Mary E. (Nevius), 173, 211
Wessel T. B., 173
Sheak, Anna E. (Pitcher), 195
Shedd, Horace, 196
Shepard, Jane (Bleecker), 113
Shirley, Governor, 78
Shurts, Henry, 127
Sarah K. (Ten Broeck), 127, 173
Sill, Margaret N. (Sanders), 113, 157
William N., 113
Simkins, Jesse D., 214
Simons, Shinah (Schuyler), 74
Simpson, Elizabeth (Livingston), 88, 138
Sissum, Rachel (Van Dyck), 60
Sketon, Lizzie N. (Moore), 231
Skillman, Abraham S., 126
Slover, William, 196
Smith, Anna (Pitcher), 110
Caroline L., 231
Charles E., 231
Eliza (Bliss), 176
Emma T. B. (Scott), 193, 231
George W., 193, 231
Grace E., 231
Harriet A. (MacMartin), 222
Isaac H., 153, 193
Israel, 142
Smith, Israel, (Mrs.), 87
Jacob, 153
Jena (Wilson), 165
Joseph, 174
Katherine L., 85
Mary M., 231
Minnie N. (Ten Broeck), 174, 212
Peter, 138
Samuel, 142
S. Sidney (Mrs.), 58
Smythe, Clifford E., 239
Robert Mahon, 212, 239
Snyder, George H., 166
Margaret (Runk), 126, 169
Spader, Emma C., 214
Isaac V., 175, 214
James V., 128, 175
Krosen T. B., 175, 213
Pierre L. (1038), 213
Pierre L. (1327), 239
William, 128
William V., 214, 239
William V. D., 176
Spangenburg, Caroline (Whiteman), 172
Speyers, Albert, 219
Hildegarde (Hillhouse), 219
Spikkerman, Marytje (Stroop), 60
Staats, Barent, 45
Catharina (Schuyler), 45
Elizabeth (Bleecker), 145
Elizabeth (Schuyler), 41
Elizabeth (Wendell), 36
Geertruy (Schuyler), 45
Henry, 136
Jane (Van Schaick), 136
Stagg, Amelia (Ten Broeck), 158, 200
Jacob, 158
Standing, Nancy (Livingston), 180
Standish, Caroline L. (Weed), 240
Stanton, Daniel C., 222
Gerrit Smith, 222
Harriet O. (Blatch), 222
Henry, 222
Henry B., 182, 222
Joseph, 182
Margaret L. (Lawrence), 222
Robert L., 222
Theodore, 222
Stedman, Charles, 217
Linda V. (Ketchum), 217, 241
Stelle, Edward, 167
Stevens, Elizabeth (Livingston), 144
John P., 206
Stevenson, Annie E. (Schuyler), 161
Stewart, Elizabeth (Morrison), 227
Sarah M. (Livingston), 181
Stiles, Nancy (Northrop), 177

Stoddard, Adaline (Livingston), 180
Stone, Mary (Perry), 178
Stothoff, Johanna (Nevius), 127
Stoutenberg, Joanna (Howe), 136
Stringham, Hannah (Smith), 142
Stroop, Elizabeth (Van Dyck), 60
Heinrich, 60
Studdiford, Peter O., 124
Sturges, Ann (Hover), 191
Sturgis, Mary (Lockwood), 159
Stuyvesant, Cornelia (Ten Broeck), 98 145, 147
Petrus, 98, 146
Swart, W. H., 204
Swartwout, Robert, 216
Robert D., 216
Robert D. (Mrs.), 68, 82
Swetland, Lucy A. (Ketchum), 178, 216
William, 178
Swets, Brandt Schuyler, 135
Cornelis, 135

Tabb, Susan V. (Sanders), 198
Tallmadge, James, 183
Mary R. (Van Rensselaer), 183, 223
Tappan, Elsie (De Lamater), 43
Taylor, Florence (Van Rensselaer), 226
Sarah A. (Van Rensselaer), 218
Zachary, General, 170
Teller, Maria (Van Alen), 36
Ten Eyck, Coenraedt, 9
Ellen (Polhemus), 174
Hendrick, 59
Hendrick (241), 91
Hendrick (242), 91
Hendrick (243), 91
Johannes H., 59, 91
John C., 218
Julia (Hillhouse), 218, 243
Margarita, 91
Maria (Ten Broeck), 9
Terhune, Albert, 214
Edna Lillian, 239
Florence, 239
Gilbert V. P., 239
James E., 214, 239
Maud Lee, 239
Terry, Joseph H., 163
Mary M. (Ten Broeck), 163
Terse, Lydia (Barringer), 154
Thatcher, Anna B. (Dilley), 213
Joseph, 159
Mary J. (Race) (Van Rensselaer), 159
Thompson, Helen (Voorhees), 169
Thong, Sarah (Hansen), 52
Tice, Bessie, 237
Catharine G., 237
Frederika, 237
John R., 207
Josiah, 207, 237
Mary F., 237
Rebecca, 237
Viola, 237
Tipp, Philip L., 207
Tobey, Catharine M. (Heermance), 161, 202
Silas W., 161
Towle, Florence I. (Spader), 214, 239
Henry, 214
Traver, Albertina T. B., 234
Alexander S., 197
Charles, 231
Eliza (Wey), 231
Georgiana, 231
Horace, 234
Jane, 231
John A., 193, 231
Julius, 231
Maria (Wey), 231
Wallace, 197, 234
Tremper, Herman, 128
Sarah (Hopkins) (Ten Broeck), 128
Trimmer, Annie J., 174
Edward C., 174
Joseph, 127, 174
Samuel, 127
Samuel T. B., 174
Trotter, John, 142
Tryon, Aurelia (Evans), 152
Turnbull, Cornelia V. R., 225
Katherine E., 225
Robert J., 183, 225
Turner, Margaret (Garretson), 169, 207

Unterkircher, Charles T., 213

Valance, Anna C. (Ritchie), 201
Isaac W., 160, 201
Martha (Nelson), 201
Una L., 201
Van Aken, Alexander G. (957), 207
Alexander G. (1301), 237
Elizabeth J., 237
Eliza W., 237
Enoch (623), 168, 206
Enoch (958), 207, 237
Enoch C., 237
Ethel May, 237
Frederika E. (Tice), 207, 237
Frederick T., 237

Van Aken, George F., 237
Gulick, 206, 237
Harold, 237
John, 168, 207
John E., 168
John F., 237
Nancy E., 237
William, 168
Van Alen, Abram, 72
Adam, 50
Christina (Ten Broeck), 40, 45, 61, 62, 100
Dirck Wesselse, 46
Jannetje (Conyn), 49
Johannes, 31, 36, 40, 45
Lena (56), 45
Lena (Ten Broeck), 72
Maria, 45
Marytje (Ten Broeck), 50, 70, 71, 101, 102
Peter, 11
Pieter (11), 36
Pieter (55), 45
Van Alst, Eliza (Hoogland), 190
Van Alsteyn, Catharine (Van Alen), 50
Emma (Ten Broeck), 67, 106–108
Van Benschoten, Polly (Van Aken), 168
Van Benthuysen, Anna (Van Alen), 45
Barent, 40
Catrina (Ten Broeck), 40, 61
Van Bergen, Gerrit, 60
Marten Gerritsen (59), 46
Martin Gerritsen (116), 60
Pieter, 46
Van Brugh, Catharina (Van Rensselaer), 36
Elizabeth (Van Rensselaer), 70, 75
Johannes, 48
Van Buren, Annatje (Van Ness), 120
Catharine (Van Alen), 72
Christÿna (Ten Broeck), 8, 12, 30, 34, 35, 50
Cornelis Maessen, 8, 34
Maria (Van Deusen) (Vandenberg), 47
Martin, 190
Van Cortlandt, Anne de P. (Van Rensselaer), 145
Van Dam, Debora (Hansen), 41, 44, 52
Vandenberg, Cornelis Gysbertse, 47
Gerrit C., 47
Van den Bosch, Laurentius, 8
Vandenburg, B. F., 202
Elizabeth (Van Orden), 149
Vandenburg, Julia (Ireland), 201
Lucy A. (Ten Broeck), 160, 202
Vanderberg, Neeltje Gerritse (Staats), 45
Van der Heyden, David, 88
Jacob, 88
Vanderpoel, Elizabeth (Van Schaick), 39
Maria (Van Schaick), 41
Van Derveer Catharine (Spader), 128
Vanderwerken, John, 152
Van Derzee, Henry, 215
William H., 215
Van Deursen, Margaret (Bleecker), 135
Van Deusen, Alida (Ten Broeck), 160, 162, 203
Augustus, 165
Catalina (Oothout), 54
Christina (Ten Broeck), 115, 160, 203
Margarita (Cuyler), 56
Marietta (Ten Broeck), 165, 205
Seymour, 165
Teunisse, 47
William T., 121, 165
Van Doren, Christopher, 128
William C., 127
Van Driessen, Johannes, 36, 54
Van Dyck, Catharina, 60
Christina (120), 60
Christina (121), 60
Cornelis, 23
David, 40, 60
Dirck, 60
Elizabeth, 60
Hendrick (23), 40
Hendrick (114), 60
Maria (Van Bergen), 60
Wessel, 60
Van Eps, Melissa (Slover) (Ten Broeck), 196
Van Fleet, Abraham (366), 126
Abraham (638), 169
Abraham A., 126, 169
Cornelius W. (636), 169
Cornelius W. (968), 207
Edward H., 207
Eliza (Schomp), 174
Peter T. B., 169
Samuel W., 169
William G., 169, 207
Van Gaasbeek, Blandina (Ten Broeck), 62
Dominie, 9
Van Hoesen, Abraham, 121
Margaret (Ten Broeck), 120, 164
Van Hoorn, Vrouwtje (Santvoort), 45

Van Iderstine, Catharine (Joralemon), 173
Van Iveren, Neeltje Myndertse (Van Bergen), 46
Van Ness, Elizabeth (Ten Broeck), 120, 163
David, 120
Mary N. (Hood), 161
Van Orden, Benjamin, 149
Benjamin, (Jr.), 149
Henry, 149
Ignatius, 102
Jane A. (Van Orden), 149
Wessel, T. B., 148
William (263), 102, 148
William (470), 149
William (471), 149
Van Pelt, Gilbert S., 176
Gilbert, S. (Jr.), 176
Van Rensselaer, Alexander (752), 183
Alexander (1127), 224
Alice C. (Hodge), 224
Anthony (532), 159
Anthony (534), 159
Caroline A. DeP. (Livingston), 159
Caroline M. (Hillhouse), 218
Catharine (Schuyler), 98, 145
Catharine (Wilkins), 183
Catryna (Ten Broeck), 36, 50–52, 81
Charles C., 224
Christina (533), 159
Christina (Everts), 159
Christina S. (Osborn), 157
Clinton, 223
Cornelia (Bolton), 226
Cornelia (Kennedy), 224
Cornelia Paterson, 223
Cornelia P. (Turnbull), 183, 225
Cornelius G., 184, 226
Cortlandt (749), 183, 223
Cortlandt (1121), 223
David, 70, 75
Elizabeth (Schuyler) (Bleecker), 145, 184
Elizabeth (Ten Broeck), (111), 59, 92, 98
Elizabeth (Ten Broeck), (319), 116, 119
Elizabeth (Waddington), 224
Elizabeth W. (Grubb), 224
Euphemia, 224
Euphemia W. (Cruger), 184
Franklin, 223
Hendrick, 34, 36, 38, 48, 50
Hendrick (155), 70, 75
Hendrick J., 114
Van Rensselaer, Henry (320), 116
Henry (750), 183, 224
Henry (1135), 225
Henry P., 117
James, 73, 74
James Tallmadge, 223
Johannes, 74
John, 134
John (1148), 226
John Jeremiah, 226
John King, 224
Julia F. (Lockwood), 159
Katharine, 226
Katharine (Delafield), 225
Ledyard, 224
Maria (323), 117
Maria Hoffman, 117
Maria (Ten Broeck), 36, 47, 48, 49, 64
Mary (Screven), 224
Maunsell, 218
Nicholas B., 122
Peter, 70, 116, 119
Philip L., 224
Philip S. (453), 145
Philip S. (748), 183, 223
Philip S. (1118), 223
Robert, Col., 119, 134
Robert H. (306), 114, 158
Robert H. (531), 158
Robert S., 122
Stephen, 59, 90, 92
Stephen (224), 90, 144, 145
Stephen (452), 145, 183
Stephen (745), 183
Stephen (1130), 224
Stephen (1149), 226
Stephen V. C., 159
Visscher, 226
Westerlo (754), 184
Westerlo (1136), 225
William, 183
Van Schaick, Abraham, 136
Alice M. (Perry), 218
Alida (Swets), 135
Annatje (Ten Broeck), 49, 68, 82, 83
Anthony, 41
Anthony (19), 39, 55
Anthony (28), 41, 49, 68
Catryna (Van Slyck), 56
Dirck, 56
Elizabeth (97), 56
Elizabeth (402), 136
Elizabeth (Van Schaick), 56
Elsje, 56
Geertje G. (Costar), 36
Goosen (Col.), 84, 119, 131, 135

Van Schaick, Goosen (100), 56
Jacob, 56
Johannes, 135
Livinus, 56
Myndert, 136
Stephen D., 218
Sybrant (19), 39
Sybrant (94), 55
Sybrant (203), 84
Sybrant (399), 136
Tobias, 136
Wessel, 56
Van Slyck, Dirck, 54, 83
Teunis Williamse, 54
Tobias, 83
Wilson, 56
Van Steenburg, Evanna (Cramer), 195
Van Stryen, Maritie (Ten Broeck) (Van Driessen), 36, 53, 54
Van Tassel, Edward C., 166
Van Välkenburgh, Anna (Heermance), 116
Van Vechten, Dirck (66), 47
Ephraim, 47, 49, 69
Gerrit Teunisse, 36
Gerrit Teunis (62), 47
Jane (Livingston), 139
Johannes, 47
Judith (Pearson), 152
Lydia (152), 69
Lydia (Cuyler), 103
Margarita (Vandenberg), 47
Maria (Ten Broeck), 115, 160
Teunis Dircksen, 47
Volkert, 31, 36, 46, 47, 49
Van Vleck, Henry B., 194, 232
William H., 232
Van Vliet, Rachel (Van Aken), 168
Van Vranken, Catharine M. (Hillhouse), 179, 219
Margaret M. (Prouty), 179
Nicholas, 179
Van Wagonen, Jemima (Godkins), 204
Van Wie, Jannetje H. (Van Slyck), 54
Van Woert, Rebecca (Fort), 74
Van Wyck, James P., 227
Polhemus, 227
Veadenburg, Marietta (Ten Broeck), 152, 191
Vedder, Anna M. (Mynderse), 156
Verplanck, Catalyn (Schuyler), 35
Vestal, Howard, 241
Marion P., 241
Solomon P., 217, 241
Van Rensselaer, 241
Vinhagen, Eva (Beekman), 47
Visscher, Geertruy (Van der Heyden), 88
Voorhees, Abraham A., 214
Augustus, 176, 214
Catharine, 214
Cornelia B. (Van Pelt), 176
Fanny S. (Krumscheid), 214, 239
Isaac (382), 128, 176
Isaac (1046), 214
Jane (697), 176
Jane (699), 176
John, 169
John A., 214
Maria (Voorhees), 176, 214
Peter, 128
Rebecca (Van Fleet), 169, 207
Sarah F. (Wagner), 176, 215
Sarah W. (Terhune), 214, 239
Terressa (695), 176
Terressa (698), 176
Willimpe (Schomp), 127
Vosburg, Alida, 49
Dirck, 49
Dorothy (Ten Broeck), 49
Jan, 33
Pieter, 33
William, 164
Vrooman, Frederick C., 229
Mary A. (Hoogland), 229

Waddington, George, 224
Wagner, Calvin M., 215, 240
Charles W., 240
Conrad I. F., 215, 240
Cornelia V., 215
Gilbert E., 240
Jennie G. (Farrell), 215, 239
Johannes Martin, 240
John M., 176, 215
Leah C., 240
Martin F., 240
Norman L., 240
William F., 240
Walrath, Frederick B., 206, 236
Kenneth T. B., 236
Mary F., 236
Paul B., 236
Walters, Sarah (Ten Broeck), 160
Warne, Marinus W., 168
Warner, Elsie (Yoemans), 192
Mary (Ten Broeck), 201
Warren, George, 208
George H., 208
Washington, General, 73, 94, 96, 220
Waterbury, Julia (Livingston), 181
Waterhouse, Anna M., 172
Catharine T. B. (Whiteman), 172, 211

Waterhouse, Elizabeth (Ten Broeck), 127, 172
George W., 127, 172
James, 127
Jane L., 172
Mary L., 172
Minerva T., 173
Peter T. B., 173
Samuel R., 172
Sarah T. B., 172
Sidney H., 173
Waterman, Anna, 201
Catharine (Ten Broeck), 160, 201
Clara, 201
Samuel G., 159, 201
Weatherwax, Christina F. (Fort), 202
Edgar, 202
George E., 202
Jacob, 160, 201
Jefferson, 201
Moses, 160, 202
Webster, John, 80, 81, 123
Mary, 123
Sarah (Ten Broeck), 81, 123, 128
Weed, George S., 240
Roswell A., 216
Sarah B. (Ketchum), 216
Smith M., 240
Wells, Edward, 181
Wendel, Catharine (Cuyler), 41
Elizabeth (Ten Broeck), 36, 50
Elsie (Schuyler), 50
Harmanus, 41
Johannes, 23, 36, 50
Wescott, Natalie J. (Brown), 208
Sara (Richmond), 228
Wesselse, Dirck. *See* Ten Broeck
West, Sarah (Roberson), 172
Westerlo, Eilardus, 90, 144
Wey, Frank, 231
William, 231
Wareham, Mary (Rowland), 173
Wheeler, Elizabeth, 83
James G., 164
Jesyna (Van Slyck), 83
John, 83
Whipple, Abram O., 205
Whiteman, Annie V. H., 211
Caroline B., 211
Edith F., 211
Elizabeth W., 211
Florence M., 211
George W., 211
Grace E., 211
Jacob, 172
Jacob, (Jr.), 172, 211
Jennie R., 211
Whittemore, Annie (Van Rensselaer), 224
Charles O., 224
Wile, William C., 169
Wilkeson, Bayard, 223
Frank, 223
Margaret L. (Corson), 223
Mary, 223
Samuel, 182
Samuel II., 182, 223
Samuel (1113), 223
Wilkins, Gouverneur, 183
Willard, Anne J. (Horn), 142
Catharine L. (Young), 143
Edward C., 142
Elias, 86, 88, 140–142
Elizabeth S. (Morris), 143
John, 142
Lemuel, 88
Margaret C. (Smith), 142
Maria L., 142
Renette McC. (Ford), 142
Sarah Ten Eyck, 141, 142
Sarah T. E. (Trotter), 142
Willett, Marinus, 131
William and Mary, 37
William of Nassau, 49
William, Prince of Orange, 13
Williams, Edmund, 81, 129
Edwin, 140
Mary (Ten Broeck), 81, 129, 130
Williamson, Jannetje, 52
Patience (Ten Broeck), 52, 77–80
William, 44, 52, 77
Willson, Lucinda (Van Schaick), 218
Wilson, Anna T. B., 242
Anne Hulme, 198
Elisabeth R., 242
Ella C. (Ten Broeck), 205
Harold (517), 157, 198
Harold (863), 198
Harold, (Mrs.), 66, 113
Ira, 165
James P., Mrs., 132
James Palmer, 218, 242
James Perry, 242
Jane L., 198
John R. (1079), 218
John R. (1373), 242
Mary P., 242
Phœbe (Ten Broeck), 165, 206
Robert C., 242
Sarah H., 198
William H., 157
William Henry, 198
Winans, David, 226
Julia (Ten Broeck), 226
Winne, Jacobus, 46

Winne, Killian, 46
Winthrop, Fitz-John, 21
Witbeck, Jan, 47
Lena (Van Vechten), 47
Wood, Fanny P. (Gibson), 185
Sophia (Adams), 219
Woodbury, Mary O. (Ten Broeck), 185
William W., 185
Woodward, James W., 130
Woodworth, Joseph W., 159
Mary (Van Rensselaer), 159
Woolverton, Anna (Barcroft), 171
Wray, George, 64, 103
Jennet (Cuyler), 103
Maria, 103
Wriggins, Annie R. (Runk), 209
William H., 209
Wright, Edward B., 240
Edward M., 217, 240
John, 217
Wright, William P., 222
Wyngaert, Luykas, 51
Wynkoop, Catharina, 43
Christina (De Lamater), 43, 62
Cornelius, 35
Dirck, 43
Johannes (9), 31, 35, 42, 43
Johannes (46), 43
Lydia, 43

Yoemans, Calvin, 192
Melissa A. (Evans), 192, 229
Young, Alice (Eaton), 221
Henry, 221
J. E., 202
William C., 143
Younglove, John, 152
Letitia A. (Ten Broeck), 152, 191
Yundt, Joseph, 200
Mary E. (Ten Broeck), 200, 234

DEC 16 1929